

**PACE**

*See* PROGRAM OF ALL-INCLUSIVE CARE FOR THE ELDERLY (CONNPACE).

**PACKAGE STORES**

*See* LIQUOR CONTROL.

**PACKAGES AND PACKAGING COMPONENTS**

*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT, *at* Packaging.

**PAGING DEVICES**

Schoolchildren possessing, 10–233j

**PAIN MANAGEMENT**

Health insurance coverage, 38a–492i

Group policies, 38a–518i

**PAIN RECOGNITION AND MANAGEMENT TRAINING**

Alzheimer's disease special care units or programs, 19a–562a(b)

**PAINTBALL FACILITIES**

Minors

Eye protective devices, 29–451

Instruction, use of paintball gun, 29–450

Safety, 29–450

**PAINTINGS**

Acceptance for placing in state buildings, 4b–54(b)

**PAINTS AND PAINTERS**

Services, sales and use tax, 12–407(a)(37)

**PAN AMERICAN DAY**

Designation, 10–29a(a)(2)

**PAP TESTS**

Public health department providing for underserved populations, 19a–266(d)

**PAPER**

Recycling, 22a–241b(a)

White paper recycling program, 4b–15(c)

**PARADES**

Floats, registration not required, 14–25

Military units, reactivation for, 3–10d

Municipal regulations, 7–148(c)(7)

**PARALYSIS**

False advertisement of cure, prohibited, 21a–114

**PARAMEDICS**

*See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## **PARAMILITARY CAMPS**

Prohibited, 53–206b

## **PARAPHERNALIA, DRUG**

*See* DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.

## **PARAPROFESSIONALS**

*See also* TEACHERS.

Certification of, assistance, 10–155e

Development, 10–155j

Programs for, 10–155e

School paraprofessional advisory council, establishment, 10–155k

## **PARATRANSIT SERVICE PROGRAMS**

Generally, 13b–38k

## **PARATYPHOID FEVER**

Bakeries, bar to employment in, 21a–157

## **PARDON**

Administrative pardons process, 54–124a

Erasure of records upon, 54–142a(d)

Pardons panel, 54–124a

President, by, U.S. Const. II:2

Provisional pardons, 54–130e

Successor department

Pardon and parole board, 54–124e

## **PARDONS AND PAROLES BOARD**

*See also* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.

*See also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Absolute pardon, 54–130a(b)

Notification of, 54–130a(d)

Aggregate sentence of more than two years, parole of prisoner serving, 54–125a

Assault on member, 53a–60, 53a–167c

Caseload limitation, review and goal setting, 54–124b

Chairperson

Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a–667(b)

Appointment and duties, 54–124a

Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member of, 18–87j

Racial and ethnic disparity commission, membership, 51–10c

Commutations

Alien inmates, commutation of punishment and deportation, 54–130b

Power to grant, 54–130a

Correction department, within, 54–124a

Death penalty, commutation of, 54–130a

Definite sentence of more than two years, parole of prisoner serving, 54–125a

Deportation parole

Agreement with immigration and naturalization service, 54–125d(a)

Disability compensation, 5–142

- Discharge of paroled prisoner, 54–129
- Discretion to allow parole, 54–125
- Employees
  - Body armor, 53–341b
  - Residential addresses, disclosure, 1–217
- Escape of inmates
  - Physical force to prevent escape, 53a–22
- Establishment, 54–124a
- Extradition, application for return of accused, 54–179
- Hearings, 54–124a
  - Secure videoconferencing for, 18–81aa
  - Victim of crime, designation of representative, 1–56r
- Inmates
  - Information concerning, 54–130c
  - Recidivism risk assessment strategy, development, 18–81z
- Jurisdiction, 54–130a
  - Commutations, grant thereof, 54–130a
  - Releases, grant thereof, 54–130a
    - Absolute, 54–130a
    - Conditioned, 54–130a
- Members, appointment, 54–124a
- Oaths and affirmations, power to administer, 1–24
- Officers
  - Physical force, using to prevent escape, 53a–22
- Pardons panels, 54–124a
- Pardons, authority to grant, 54–130a(b)
  - Absolute, 54–130a(b), 54–130a(d)
  - Conditioned, 54–130a(b)
- Parole release panels, 54–124a
- Provisional pardons, 54–130e
  - Applications, 54–130e(c)
  - Definitions, 54–130e(a)
  - Documents, forms, 54–130e(i)
  - Enlargement by new pardon, 54–130e(h)
  - Investigations, 54–130e(f)
  - Issuance, 54–130e(b)
  - Limitation of applicability, 54–130e(e)
  - Prohibitions, 54–130e(d)
  - Temporary during period of probation or parole, 54–130e(g)
- Rearrest authorized by, 54–127a
- Reports
  - Inmate recidivism risk, assessment strategy, 18–81z
  - Persons eligible but not approved for parole, 54–125a(d)
- Rules and regulations re parole, 54–126
  - Certain offenses, person to serve eighty-five percent of definite sentence, 54–125a(c)
- Special parole
  - Rules and conditions established by, 54–124a
  - Violation, 54–125e(e)
- Subpoena powers, 54–124a
- Temporary members, appointed by governor, 54–124a
- Training, 54–124a

- Transcript of sentencing hearing, 51–286f
- Vice-chairperson, appointment and duties, 54–124a
- Victim services office
  - Access to records, 54–227(c)
  - Victim advocates, duties of, 54–220a
- Victims of crime
  - Commutation, release, or pardon, notification, 54–130d(c)
  - Definition, 54–130d(a)
  - Notice of release of prisoner, to commission, 54–130d
  - Statement by, 54–130d(b)
- Youthful offenders, availability of records re, 54–76l(b)

## **PARENT'S FAIR SHARE PROGRAM**

- Waiver to participate in federal program, 17b–31

## **PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS**

- Bingo, recreational, 7–169e
- Polling places, election day fundraising at, 9–236

## **PARENTS**

- Adoption--*See* ADOPTION.
- Bastardy actions--*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
- Birth certificates, duties, 7–48(c)
- Body piercing of unemancipated minor, parental consent, 19a–92g
- Breastfeeding, restrictions or limitations prohibited, 53–34b
- Children, duties to--*See* CHILD WELFARE, *at* Parents; CHILDREN.
- Consent, to release of adoption information, 45a–753
- Contributory negligence
  - Bicycles, failure of child to wear protective headgear, not considered as, 14–286d(b)
- Custody of children--*See* CHILD CUSTODY.
- Death of, designation of stand-by guardians, 45a–624 to 45a–624g
- Debt collection, actions against, 36a–648a
- Defined, 45a–604
- Deserting parents, location, 4a–18
- Disabled children, support grant program, 17b–616
- Earnings of child supported by commissioner of children and youth services, parents not entitled to, 17a–111
- Education and support centers, 17a–54
- Education of children
  - Duties, 10–184
  - Penalty, 10–185
  - Equivalent instruction authority of parents or guardians, 10–184b
- Families-in-training programs, 17b–851
- Father, natural
  - Birth certificate of illegitimate child, name and Social Security number, 7–50
  - Defined, 45a–604
  - John S. Martinez fatherhood initiative, 17b–27a
  - Paternity proceedings--*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
  - Support liability, 17b–745(a)
- Guardians--*See* GUARDIANS, *at* Parent.
- Insurance, court order directing parent to name child as beneficiary, 17b–745(a)

Joint guardians, 45a–606  
Juvenile matters--*See* JUVENILES.  
Labor Relations Act, inapplicable to, when, 31–101(6)  
Leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53–21a  
Letters of administration, order of priority in obtaining, 45a–303(c)  
Liability for torts of children, 52–572  
Mental incapacity, designation of stand-by guardians, 45a–624 to 45a–624g  
Mentally retarded person, placement of, notice to, 17a–274(d)  
Minor parents, effective consent to medical, dental, health and hospital services for child of, 19a–285(a)  
    Liability for fees, costs or expenses resulting from, 19a–285(b)  
Minors--*See* MINORS.  
Mother, defined, 45a–604  
Parent-child immunity, abolished, when, 52–572c  
Parental rights, termination of--*See* CHILD WELFARE, *at* Parental rights.  
Paternity proceedings--*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.  
Physical debilitation, designation of stand-by guardians, 45a–624 to 45a–624g  
Property, of child's estate, use of, 45a–631  
Psychotropic drugs, refusal of parents to consent to use of not grounds for taking custody, 17a–131a  
Reinstatement of parent as guardian, 45a–611  
Removal as guardian, 45a–609, 45a–610  
School attendance, duties, 10–184  
    Penalty, 10–185  
Special education program advisory council, monitoring surrogate parent program, 10–94j  
Stand-by guardians, 45a–624 to 45a–624g  
Students  
    Debt collection, actions against, 36a–648a  
Support--*See* SUPPORT.  
Surrogate--*See* EDUCATION, *at* Surrogate parent program.  
Termination of rights--*See* CHILD WELFARE, *at* Parental rights.  
Torts, of children, liability for, 52–572  
Truancy, notification, 10–202  
Unmarried, parenting education program, 46b–69b(a)  
Voluntarily surrendered infants, custody  
    Reunification with parents, determinations, 17a–60(a)

## **PARI-MUTUEL BETTING**

*See also* GAMING POLICY BOARD AND DIVISION OF SPECIAL REVENUE.  
Admissions tax--*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX, *at* Municipal admissions tax.  
Disclosure statements  
    Contract, revocation of, failure to comply, 12–584(c)  
        Appeal, 12–584(e)  
    Expenses incurred by special revenue division, organization or person to be billed for, 12–585  
    Information to be filed, 12–584(a), 12–584(b)  
        False or fraudulent, penalty, 12–586  
    License, suspension or revocation of, 12–584(c), 12–584(d)  
        Appeal, 12–584(e)  
Penalties  
    Failure to comply, 12–584(c), 12–584(d), 12–585(b)  
    False or fraudulent information, 12–586  
Horse racing, 12–575, 12–576

## **PARKING**

Generally, 14–251

Abandoned vehicles, report of, 14–197(c)

Alleyway, obstruction prohibited, 14–252

### **Areas**

Accident, evading responsibility in, 14–224, 14–225

Drugs, operation while under influence, 14–227a

Liquor, operation while under influence or while impaired, 14–227a

Reckless driving, 14–222

Sales and use tax, 12–407(a)(37)

Speeding in, 14–219

Armored cars, exemptions, 14–307(c)

Authorities--*See* MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES.

Blind persons, privileges, 14–253a

### **Capital city project**

Bond authorization, 32–616

Grants for, 32–616

### **Chief court administrator**

Property supervision, parking policies and procedures, 4b–13(b)

Commuter facilities, 13b–29

Consolidated cities and towns, ordinances, enforcement, 7–204a

Crosswalks, parking near, 14–251

Defined, 14–297

Disabled veterans, privileges, 14–254

Driveway, obstruction prohibited, 14–252

Facilities--*See* Areas, this heading.

Fines for violations, municipalities, 7–152b(c) to 7–152b(g), 51–56a(b)

### **Handicapped persons**

Certification, 14–253a(b)

Fines and forfeitures, 14–253a

Number plates, 14–253a

Parking garages and terminals, 14–253a(i)

Privileges, 14–253a, 14–307(c)

Disabled veterans, 14–254

Windshield placards, 14–253a

### **Hartford stadium project**

Land acquisition referees, 13a–25

Price gouging, regulations to prevent, 32–658(b)

Transportation and parking study, 32–658(a)

Light requirement, 14–96l

Mass gatherings, licenses, applicants, information required, plan for availability of services, 19a–437(2)(E), 19a–438(c)

Meters, violations, fines paid to municipalities, 7–207a, 51–56a(b), 51–56a(c)

Rental or leased vehicles, 14–33(c)

Municipal authorities--*See* MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES.

Municipal special services district, powers re, 7–339a, 7–339o

### **Municipalities, 7–148(c)(6)**

Hearing procedure for parking violations, 7–152b

Off-street, regulation, 7–148(c)(7)

Ordinances, enforcement, 7–204

Consolidated cities and towns, 7–204a

- Planning and zoning parking requirements, fee in lieu of, 8–2c
- Number plates, handicapped persons, 14–253a
- Placards, handicapped persons, 14–253a
- Polling places, provision for handicapped and elderly persons, 9–168e
- Registration, renewal denied for failure to pay fines, 14–33(c)
- Removal for violations, 14–307(a)
- Restrictions on, 14–307
- State airports, 13b–42(c)
- State capitol, facilities for, 2–71h
- State employees, for, 4b–13
  - Mass transportation, parking programs to encourage use of, 4b–13(c)
- State highways, 14–307(a)
- State property, 4b–13(a)
- Transportation commissioner, duties, 13b–29, 14–251
- Video monitors and display units, 14–105
- Violations, removal for, 14–307(a)
- Windshield placards, handicapped persons, 14–253a

## **PARKS**

- Animals
  - Acquired for, 23–13
  - Possession of potentially dangerous, 26–40a
- Bicycles, riding in, 14–286
- Condemnation of land for, 48–7
- Conservation and recreational commission, 7–131m
- Conservation easements
  - Municipal property, 47–42e
- Encroachment, damages for, 52–560a
- Environmental protection department, duties re, 22a–21a
- Federal rehabilitation grant, 7–131g(a)
- Highways, acquisition of adjacent land, 13a–142a
  - Route 11, 13a–142d
- Historic memorials, ownership, 47–18
- Lime rock park
  - Admission tax not applicable to, 12–541
- Mobile--*See* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS.
- Municipal--*See* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Recreational facilities.
- Preservation easements
  - Municipal property, 47–42e
- State--*See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS.

## **PARKWAYS**

- See also* HIGHWAYS.
- Acquisition of land, 13a–26(d)
- Alteration, 13a–26(e)
- Construction, 13a–26(b)
- Definitions, 13a–26(a)
- Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, use
  - Livery service vehicles, 14–284
  - Taxis, vanpool vehicles, service buses, or school buses, 13a–26(f)
- School buses, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a–26(f)

Service buses, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a–26(f)  
Service highways, 13a–26(c)  
Taxicabs, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a–26(f)  
Vanpool vehicles, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a–26(f)  
Wilbur Cross Parkway, use of  
    Livery service vehicles, 14–284  
    Restricted, 13a–27  
    School buses, certain, 13a–26(f)  
    Service buses, 13a–26(f)  
    Taxicabs, 13a–26(f)  
    Vanpool vehicles, 13a–26(f)

## **PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**

*See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.

## **PAROL EVIDENCE**

Exclusion or modification of warranties, 42a–2–316  
Final written expression, 42a–2–202

## **PAROLE**

*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Parole.

## **PAROLE BOARD**

*See* PARDONS AND PAROLES BOARD.

## **PARTITION**

Estate  
    In settlement, property of, 52–503  
    Undivided interest in, 45a–326  
Guardian of estate, by, 45a–637  
Order of trial, 52–192  
Time shares, 42–103hh(d)

## **PARTNERSHIPS**

*See also* PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.  
Actions by or against, names of partners, requirements, 52–112  
Admissions and dues tax, personal liability, 12–547a  
Athletic associations, trade names, 35–1(a)  
Attachment, 52–112, 52–299, 52–300  
Connecticut banks, loans, 36a–262(d)  
Conveyances, acknowledging, 47–5  
Debt adjusters, license, 36a–656(b), 36a–656(c)  
Debt negotiation, licenses, 36a–671(c), 36a–671(d)  
Deposition, 52–178  
Domestic limited liability partnerships--*See* Limited liability partnerships, this heading.  
Employee providing legal advice, licensed in jurisdiction outside Connecticut, not considered unauthorized practice of law, 51–88(b)  
Employee welfare funds, liability for contributions, 31–89a(b)  
Execution, levy, 52–364  
Foreign limited liability partnerships  
    Annual report



- Failure to file, 34-432
- Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-431
- Certificate
  - Amendment, 34-409
  - Failure to file, 34-430
  - Revocation, 34-433
  - Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-429
  - Withdrawal, 34-434
- Documents
  - Execution of, 34-410
  - Filing, 34-411
- Fees
  - Secretary of the state, 34-413
- Name of partnership
  - Cancellation of reservation, 34-407
  - Requirements, 34-406
  - Reservation, 34-407
- Secretary of the state
  - Annual report, filing with, 34-431
  - Duties re certificates, 34-429
  - Fees, 34-413
  - Interrogatories, 34-412
- Service of process
  - Statutory agent, 34-408
- Statutory agent, 34-408
- Foreign limited partnerships
  - Activities not constituting transacting business in state, 34-38o(b)
  - Governing law, 34-38f
  - Property transactions by, 34-38o(a)
  - Registration with secretary of the state, 34-38g, 34-38h
    - Cancellation of registration, 34-38k
    - Certificate of registration, 34-38h
      - Revocation, 34-38u
    - Changes and amendments to registration, 34-38j
    - Name under which registered, 34-38i
    - Revocation of certificate of registration, 34-38u
    - Transaction of business without registration, 34-38l
      - Attorney General, action by to restrain, 34-38m
      - Contracts, validity of, 34-38l(b)
      - Liability of partners, 34-38l(c)
      - Limited amnesty program, 34-38r
      - Penalties and fees, grace period, 34-38l(e)
      - Secretary of the state as agent for service of process, 34-38l(d)
- Reports, annual, 34-38s
  - Failure to file, default, 34-38t
  - Incorrect, 34-38t
- Service of process, agent for
  - Appointment of, 34-38p
  - Service upon, 34-38q
- Transaction of business without registration, 34-38l, 34-38m
- Garnishment, service of process, 52-339

Income tax--*See* INCOME TAX.

Interests, investment securities, 42a-8-103

Joint ventures, research and new product development, sales and use taxes, exemptions, 12-412(58)

Limited liability company, conversion of partnership to, 34-199

Effect, 34-200

Limited liability partnerships

Annual report

Failure to file, 34-421

Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-420

Certificate

Amendment, 34-409

Filing, 34-419

Revocation, 34-422

Documents

Execution of, 34-410

Filing, 34-411

Fees, secretary of the state, 34-413

Foreign--*See* Foreign limited liability partnerships, this heading.

Liability of partners, 34-327

Medical foundations

Merger or consolidation, 33-182ff

Name of partnership

Cancellation of reservation, 34-407

Requirements, 34-406

Reservation, 34-407

Renunciation of status, 34-423

Secretary of the state

Annual report, filing with, 34-420

Duties re certificates, 34-419

Fees, 34-413

Interrogatories, 34-412

Service of process

Statutory agent, 34-408

Statutory agent, 34-408

Taxation, 12-284b

Uniform Acknowledgment Act

Certificate of acknowledgment

Forms, 1-34

Uniform Partnership Act--*See* Uniform Partnership Act, this heading.

Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act

Statutory short forms, 1-62

Limited, gift of interest in--*See* Uniform Limited Partnership Act, this heading.

Mass gatherings, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)

Money transmission, conviction, listing on license application, 36a-598

Motor fuels tax, personal liability, 12-458e

Nursing home management services, certification, applications, 19a-561(c)

Pharmacy benefits managers, registration, 38a-479bbb(b)

Receivers for--*See* RECEIVERS.

Sales and use tax

Exemptions, joint ventures, research and new product development, 12-412(58)

Liability, 12-414a

## Sales finance companies

- Criminal history record checks, 36a–537

- License, 36a–541

## Service of process on, 52–57

- Foreign limited partnerships, agent for service of process

  - Appointment of, 34–38p

  - Service upon, 34–38q

- Insertion of names of partners in process, 52–112

## Trade names, 35–1(a)

## Uniform Limited Partnership Act

- Admission of additional partners, 34–16, 34–17a

- Agent for service of process, 34–13b

- Assignment of partner's interest, 34–27(a)

  - Assignor, continued liability of, 34–27a(c)

  - Liability for obligations of assignor, 34–27a(b)

  - Limited partner, right of assignee to become, 34–27a(a)

- Authorized types of business, 34–11

- Banking as prohibited business, 34–11

- Business transactions of partner with partnership, 34–21

- Business, authorized types of, 34–11

- Cancellation by forfeiture, reinstatement, 34–32c

## Certificate

- Amendment, 34–32, 34–33

- Cancellation, 34–32a, 34–33

- Change in name, 34–32

- Contents of, 34–10

- Delivery of to limited partners, 34–10d

- Execution of, 34–10a

  - Amendment or cancellation by court order, 34–33

- False statements in, 34–10a(c), 34–14

- Filing of, with secretary of the state, 34–10b

- Formation of partnership, 34–10

- Notice, certificate as, 34–10c

- Substitute limited partner, 34–32

- Validation of, if filed prior to October 1, 1979, 34–38a

## Citation of chapter, 34–35

- Conditions for receipt by partner of contributions, 34–24

- Construction of chapter, 34–36

- Contributions of partner, 34–20

  - Compromise of obligation, 34–25(c)

  - Conditions for receipt by partner, 34–24

  - Liability for, 34–25(a), 34–25(b)

  - Return of, liability of partner upon, 34–25a

  - Winding up, order of distribution, 34–31

  - Written promise, 34–25(a)

- Control of business, effect of limited partner's, 34–15

- Conversion of limited partnership to partnership, 34–386

  - Effect of, 34–387

  - Nonexclusive, specific sections considered to be, 34–391

## Creditors

- Contribution obligations, enforcement of, 34–25(c)

- Judgment creditors, rights of, 34–30
- Priorities on dissolution, 34–31
- Death or incompetence of partner, powers of legal representative, 34–29
- Debt, rights of judgment creditor of partner, 34–30
- Definitions, 34–9
- Derivative actions
  - Expenses, 34–34d
  - Limited partner, by, 34–34a
  - Plaintiff, proper, 34–34b
  - Pleading, 34–34c
- Dissolution
  - Contribution of partner, return of, 34–24
  - Judicial, 34–28b
  - Nonjudicial, 34–28a
  - Priorities, 34–31
  - Winding up, 34–28c
    - Powers of persons winding up affairs, 34–28c(b)
- Distribution of assets, 34–20b to 34–20e
  - Limitation on amount, 34–24
  - Winding up, upon, 34–31
  - Withdrawal of partner, upon, 34–27d
- Equity, rules of, when applicable, 34–37
- Estate of limited partner, rights and liabilities, 34–29
- Evidence of partner's interest, 34–27(b)
- False statement in certificate, 34–10a(c), 34–14
- Fine imposed for failure or refusal to answer, 34–13d(b)
  - Criminal proceedings, use of interrogatories or answers in, 34–13d(c)
  - Disclosure of information, prohibited, 34–13d(c)
  - Public inspection, interrogatories and answers not open to, 34–13d(c)
- Foreign limited partnerships--*See* Foreign limited partnerships, this heading.
- Formation of limited partnership, 34–10
- General partner
  - Admission of additional general partners, 34–17a
  - Ceasing to be, when, 34–28
  - Contributions of, 34–20
  - Conversion of partnership to limited liability company, 34–199
    - Effect, 34–200
  - Insanity or death, effect of, 34–28
  - Merger or consolidation, plan of
    - Approval, 34–33c
  - Notice of designation as general partner, 34–10c
  - Rights, powers and liabilities of, 34–17, 34–20
    - Certificate, stated in, 34–10
  - Voting rights, 34–15b
  - Withdrawal of, 34–27b
- Inspection of records, 34–13c, 34–18
- Insurance as prohibited business, 34–11
- Interrogatories, submission by secretary of the state to limited partnership to determine compliance with statutory requirements
  - Answers, time required for, 34–13d(a)
  - Authority of secretary of the state to propound, 34–13d(a)

- Failure to answer, fine, 34–13d(b)
- Judgment creditor of partner, rights of, 34–30
- Law, rules of law and equity, when applicable, 34–37
- Limited liability company, conversion of partnership to, 34–199
  - Effect, 34–200
- Limited partner
  - Admission of additional partners, 34–16
  - Assignee, right of to become, 34–27a(a)
  - Assignment of interest, 34–27(a)
  - Compromise of liabilities, 34–25
  - Control of business, effect of, 34–15
  - Conversion of partnership to limited liability company, 34–199
    - Effect, 34–200
  - Derivative actions by, 34–34a
    - Expenses, 34–34c
    - Plaintiff, proper, 34–34b
    - Pleading, 34–34c
  - Estate, rights and liabilities of, 34–29
  - Evidence of interest, 34–27(b)
  - General partner, when not, 34–19
  - Income tax returns, availability for inspection, 34–18
  - Liability, 34–15, 34–19(b), 34–25
    - Compromise, 34–25(c)
    - Conversion of limited partnership to partnership, 34–386
    - Merged partnerships, 34–389
  - Limited partnership, defined, 34–9
  - Loan of money to partnership, 34–21
  - Merger or consolidation, plan of
    - Approval, 34–33c
  - Name, use of in partnership name, 34–13, 34–15(d)
  - Personalty, partnership interest as, 34–26
  - Rights of, 34–18
  - Simultaneous participation as general and limited partner, 34–20
  - Substitution of limited partner, 34–27(a)
  - Transacting business with partnership, 34–21
  - Voting rights of, 34–15a
  - Withdrawal
    - Filing certificate with secretary of the state, 34–19(a)
    - Notice of, 34–27c
- Losses and profits, sharing of, 34–20a
- Merger or consolidation
  - Abandonment, 34–33e(b)
  - Certificates, 34–33d
    - Amendment of survivor entities by, 34–33d(d)
    - Cancellation of nonsurvivor entity by, 34–33d(d)
    - Contents, 34–33d(b)
    - Filing, 34–10b, 34–33d(a), 34–33d(c)
    - Signature requirements, 34–10a
  - Creditors rights, effect on, 34–33f(e)
  - Devise or bequest to merging or consolidating partnership
    - Rights of survivor or new partnership, 34–33f(d)

- Effect, 34–33f, 34–389
- Effective date, 34–33e(a)
- Gift or grant to merging or consolidating partnership
  - Rights of survivor or new partnership, 34–33f(d)
- Liability for limited partnership or other entity surviving merger or consolidation, 34–33f(f)
- Nonexclusive, specific sections considered to be, 34–391
- Plan of
  - Approval, 34–33c
  - Required contents, 34–33a, 34–33b
- Property, effect on, 34–390
- Statement of, 34–390
- Survivor, 34–33d(a), 34–33f
- Survivor entities
  - Judgment rendered against former partnership, enforcement against, 34–33f(e)
  - Liabilities, 34–33f(e)
- Name of partnership, requirements, 34–13
  - Reservation of, 34–13a
  - Termination of reservation, 34–13a
  - Use of limited partner's name, 34–13, 34–15(d)
- Nonexclusive, specific sections considered to be, 34–391
- Office, specified, required, 34–13b
- Partnerships existing on October 1, 1986, 34–38b
- Partnerships formed prior to October 1, 1979, 34–38
- Priorities on dissolution, 34–31
- Profits and losses, sharing of, 34–20a
- Records, required, 34–13c
- Reinstatement after cancellation, 34–32c
- Remedies of judgment creditor, 34–30
- Reports, annual, 34–13e
  - Failure to file, default, 34–13f
  - Incorrect, 34–13f
- Rights of limited partnerships formed prior to October 1, 1979, 34–38
  - Validation of certificates, amendments, and cancellations, 34–38a
- Secretary of the state
  - Duties re certificates, 34–10a, 34–10b, 34–13a
  - Fees payable to, 34–38n
- Interrogatories submitted to limited partnership to determine compliance with statutory requirements
  - Answers, time required for, 34–13d(a)
  - Authority of secretary to propound, 34–13d(a)
  - Criminal proceedings, use of interrogatories or answers in, 34–13d(c)
  - Disclosure of information obtained, 34–13d(c)
  - Fine imposed for failure or refusal to answer, 34–13d(b)
  - Public inspection, interrogatories and answers not open to, 34–13d(c)
- Service of process, agent for, 34–13b
- Simultaneous participation as general and limited partner, 34–20
- Statutory agents, failure to maintain, 34–32b
- Substitute limited partner, 34–27(a)
- Superior court, dissolution by, 34–28b
  - Amendment or cancellation of certificate by, 34–33
  - Winding up by, 34–28c
- Taxation, 12–284b

- Third parties, liability of limited partners to, 34–15
- Title of chapter, 34–35
- Types of business authorized, 34–11
- Voting rights
  - General partners, 34–15b
  - Limited partners, 34–15a
- Winding up, 34–28c
  - Order of distribution of assets, 34–31
  - Powers of persons winding up affairs, 34–28c(b)
- Withdrawal of general partner, availability of damages, 34–27b
  - Distribution upon, 34–27d
- Withdrawal of limited partner, notice of, 34–27c
  - Distribution upon, 34–27d
- Uniform Partnership Act, 34–300 to 34–399
  - Actions by and against, 34–328, 34–339
  - Agents, partners as, 34–322
  - Agreements
    - Effect, 34–303
    - Prohibited provisions, 34–303(b)
  - Amendment or repeal of statutes, partnership subject to, 34–307
  - Applicability of law, 34–398
    - Uniformity of, 34–397
  - Association of two or more persons as, requirements, 34–314
  - Books, access to, 34–337
  - Construction of law, uniformity of, 34–397
  - Conversion of limited partnership to general partnership, 34–386
  - Conversion to limited partnership
    - Certificate of limited partnership, contents, 34–385(c)
    - Effect of, 34–387
    - Nonexclusive, specific sections considered to be, 34–391
  - Definite term, continuation beyond, 34–340
  - Definitions, 34–301, 34–384
  - Denial, statement of, 34–325
  - Dissociation of partner--*See* Partners, this subheading.
  - Dissolution--*See also* Winding up, this subheading.
    - Binding power, 34–375
    - Continuation after, 34–373
    - Events causing, 34–372
    - Liability of partners, 34–377
    - Power to bind business after, 34–375
    - Statement of, 34–376
  - Distributions in kind, 34–336
  - Entity distinct from partners, 34–313
  - Fiduciary duties of partners, 34–338
  - Formation, 34–314
    - Rules determining, 34–314(b)
  - Full faith and credit, 34–400
  - Governing law, 34–306
  - Information, rights and duties of partners with respect to, 34–337
  - Interest, rate not specified, 34–304(b)
  - Jurisdiction, 34–306

Knowledge and notice, 34–302

## Liability

Conduct of partner, 34–326

Limited liability partnerships, 34–327

Limited partnership, conversion of partnership to, 34–385(e)

Merged partnerships, 34–389

Purported partners, 34–329

Limited liability company, conversion of partnership to, 34–199

Effect, 34–200

Limited partnership, conversion to, 34–385

Effect of, 34–387

Losses, responsibility for, 34–335(b)

Merger, 34–388

Effect of, 34–389

Effective date of, 34–388(e)

Nonexclusive, specific sections considered to be, 34–391

Plan of merger

Amendment, 34–388(d)

Approval, 34–388(c)

Contents, 34–388(b)

Property, effect on, 34–390

Statement of, 34–390

Survivor being limited liability partnership

Certificates, 34–390

Name, continued use after dissociation, 34–366

Nonexclusive, specific sections considered to be, 34–391

Notice or notification, 34–302

Particular undertaking, continuation beyond, 34–340

## Partners

Actions by or against, 34–328, 34–339

Agents of partnership, as, 34–322

Co-owner of partnership property, partner not considered to be, 34–346

## Conduct

General standards of, 34–338

Liability of partnership for, 34–326

## Dissociation

Actions against partnership, 34–362(i)

Binding power of partner, 34–363(a)

Effect of, 34–357

Events causing, 34–355

Liability to partnership, 34–363(b)

Liability to third persons, 34–364

Name, continued use after, 34–366

Power to, 34–356

Purchase of dissociated partner's interest, 34–362

Buyout price, 34–362(b)

Indemnification of partner, 34–362(d)

Offset of damages against buyout price, 34–362(c)

Payment or tender, 34–362(e) to 34–362(g)

Statements of, 34–365

Wrongful, 34–356(b)



- Liability of partner for, 34–356(c)
- Distinct from, 34–313
- Distributions in kind, 34–336
- Duties, 34–335
  - Fiduciary duties, 34–338
- Indemnification, 34–335(c)
- Liability, 34–327
  - Limited liability partnerships, 34–327
  - Limited partnership, conversion of partnership to, 34–385(e)
  - Merged partnerships, 34–389
- Powers and duties, 34–335
- Purported partners
  - Liability, 34–329
- Reimbursement, 34–335
- Rights and duties of
  - Fiduciary duties, 34–338
  - Information, with respect to, 34–337
- Transferable interest of, 34–347
  - Charging order, subject to, 34–349
  - Transfer of, 34–348
- Partnership agreements
  - Effect, 34–303
  - Prohibited provisions, 34–303(b)
- Powers and duties, 34–400
- Principles of law and equity considered supplementary, 34–304
- Profits, distribution, 34–335(b)
- Property
  - Acquisition by, 34–315
    - Factors determining partnership property, 34–316
  - Co-owners, partner not considered to be, 34–346
  - Merger, effect on, 34–390
  - Transfer of, 34–323
    - Recovery of transferred property, 34–323
- Records, access to, 34–337
- Regulations, 34–400
- Savings clause, 34–399
- Short title, 34–300
- Statements
  - Amendment, 34–305(d)
  - Authority, of
    - Agents named in, duties, 34–324(b)
  - Cancellation, 34–305(d)
  - Certified copies, 34–305
  - Copies, sending to partners, 34–305(e)
  - Denial, of, 34–325
  - Dissociation, of, 34–365
  - Dissolution, of, 34–376
  - Execution, 34–305(c)
  - Fees, 34–305(f)
  - Filing, 34–305(a)
  - Merger, of, 34–390

Partnership authority, of

Cancellation by operation of law, 34–324(g)

Contents, 34–324

Incomplete, 34–324(c)

Limitations on authority, notice of, 34–324(e), 34–324(f)

Supplementary effect of, 34–324(d)

Recording, effect, 34–305(b)

Statutory amendment or repeal, partnership subject to, 34–307

Supplemental principles of law and equity, 34–304

Winding up--*See also* Dissolution, this subheading.

Accounts, settlement of, 34–378

Contributions of partners, 34–378

Events causing, 34–372

Judicial supervision of, 34–374

Power to wind up business, 34–374

Waiver of right to, 34–373

Use of municipal name in title, restrictions, 35–1(b)

## **PARTRIDGE**

Game bird, defined as, 26–92

License, for breeding, 26–40

## **PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES**

Income tax, 12–719(b), 12–719(c)

## **PASSENGER RAIL SERVICE**

*See* RAILROADS, *at* Passenger train service.

## **PASSENGER TRAMWAYS**

*See* PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT, *at* Passenger tramways.

## **PASSIVE SOLAR ENERGY HEATING AND COOLING SYSTEMS**

Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12–81(57)

Sales and use tax exemption, 12–412(117)

## **PASSIVE SOLAR WATER OR SPACE HEATING SYSTEMS**

Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12–81(57)

## **PASTEURIZATION**

*See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, *at* Pasteurization.

## **PATENTS**

Congressional powers, U.S. Const. I:8

Education board, authority of, 10–4f

Inventions

Connecticut agricultural experiment station employees, by, 22–81(a), 22–82a(c)

State employees, by, 4–61a

## **PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS**

Generally, 46b–160 to 46b–178

Acknowledgment, paternity

- Agreement to support, 46b–172(a)
  - Duration, 46b–172(b), 46b–172(c)
  - Enforcement by judgment of court, 46b–172(c)
  - IV-D cases, redirecting payments, 46b–172(c)
  - Past-due support, 46b–172(c)
  - Review, error; refund, 46b–172(c)
- Birth certificates, amendment of, 19a–42(d)
- Confidentiality, 7–50, 19a–42a
- Contesting paternity, right to, notice, 46b–172(a)
- Defined, vital statistics, 7–36
- Notice, 46b–172(a)
- Protocol development, 17b–27
- Reciprocity, 46b–172(a)
- Rescinding, 46b–172(a)
- Action, by state or town, 46b–162
  - Mother may be subpoenaed, 46b–162
- Adjudication, paternity
  - Defined, vital statistics, 7–36
- Allowance for support, ordered when, 46b–171(a)
  - Child support guidelines, modification of order for payment of support, 46b–171(a)
  - Discontinuance of allowance, 46b–171(a)
  - Enforcement, 46b–174
  - Modification, 46b–174
- Answer form, putative father to complete, 46b–160(e)
- Attorney General
  - Party to proceedings involving public assistance recipients, 46b–160(a)
  - Settlement agreement, approval of, 46b–170
- Birth certificate
  - Confidential records, access, 7–51(a)
  - Reflecting results, 7–50, 19a–42(d)
- Community correctional center, commitment of putative father to, 46b–171(a)
  - Continued liability for expenses, 46b–176
  - Hard labor may be required, 46b–176
  - Support of defendant while imprisoned, 46b–177
- Death of putative father, filing claim after, 46b–172a(i)
- Default judgments, 46b–160(a)
- Disclosure of name of putative father, compelling of, 46b–169(a)
  - Penalty for failure to disclose, 46b–169(b)
- Dissolution or annulment proceedings, hearing on, 46b–45a(b)
- DNA testing, biologic material, release, medical examiners office, 19a–415a
- Documents to accompany petition when served, 46b–160(d)
- Earning assignments, 46b–178
- Erroneous determination, reopening judgment, 46b–171(b)
- Evidence
  - Business records, 52–174a
  - DNA testing, biologic material, release, medical examiners office, 19a–415a
  - Documents, 52–174a
  - Genetic test results admissible, when, 46b–168(a)
    - Business records, as, 52–174a
  - Good character of putative father, 46b–167
  - Testimony

- Mother, 46b–165
- Putative father, 46b–166
- Execution of wages, 46b–178
- Expectant mother, procedure in action brought by, 46b–161
- Family support magistrate
  - Judgment and order of, 46b–171(a)
  - Petition, filing with clerk, 46b–160(a)
- Foreign paternity judgments
  - Certified copy, filing of, 46b–179a(b)
  - Notice of, 46b–179c
- Defined, 46b–179
- Enforcement, 46b–179b
  - Stay by other proceedings, 46b–179d
- Family support magistrate division, 46b–179a(a)
  - Enforcement, 46b–179b
- Final judgment, certification of, 46b–179a(b)
  - Notice of, 46b–179c
- Registry, maintenance of, 46b–179a(a)
- Service, filing of proof, 46b–179c
- Stay of enforcement, 46b–179d
- Genetic test
  - Admissibility when paternity is in dispute, 46b–168(a)
    - Business record, as, 52–174a
  - Costs for, 46b–168a(b), 46b–168(c)
  - IV-D cases, 46b–168a
  - Presumption of paternity, 46b–168(b)
- Hearing
  - Continuance, 46b–160(a), 46b–161
  - Evidence, 46b–160(a)
    - Putative father's good character admissible, 46b–167
  - Failure of putative father to appear, 46b–160(a)
  - Judgment and order of court or family support magistrate, 46b–171(a)
  - Testimony
    - Mother, 46b–165
    - Putative father, 46b–166
- Judgment and order of court or family support magistrate, re, 46b–171(a)
  - Enforcement and review of, 46b–172(c)
  - Forms for, 46b–172(c)
  - Prior judgment as res judicata, when, 46b–172(c)
- Jurisdiction over out-of-state putative father, 46b–160(c)
- Limitation of action, 46b–160(a)
- Notice to out-of-state putative father, 46b–160(b)
- Petition by mother or expectant mother, 46b–160(a)
  - Birth of child, procedure prior to, 46b–161
  - Documents to accompany when served, 46b–160(d)
  - Service of, 46b–160(a)
  - Withdrawal of, approval required, 46b–170
- Premature termination of pregnancy, does not defeat action, 46b–163
- Presumption of paternity, 46b–168(b)
- Probable cause hearing, action brought prior to birth of child, 46b–161
- Public assistance recipient mother, 46b–160(a)

## Putative father

Acknowledgment of paternity--*See* Acknowledgment, paternity, this heading.

Affidavit of parentage, 19a-505a

Answer form, putative father to complete, 46b-160(e)

### Claim for paternity by

Admissible in paternity proceeding, 46b-172a(a)

Attorney General, appearance by, 46b-172a(a)

Child party to action, 46b-172a(c)

Death of father, filing claim after, 46b-172a(i)

Guardian ad litem for minor parent, 46b-172a(d)

Hearing on, 46b-172a(b)

### Paternal rights

Favorable adjudication, rights of, and responsibilities, 46b-172a(g)

Unfavorable adjudication, cease to be legal party in interest, 46b-172a(h)

### Probate court

Jurisdiction, submitting to, 46b-172a(f)

Three judge court, appointed by, 46b-172a(e)

Procedure for filing, 46b-172a(a)

### Three judge court

Appointment and duties, 46b-172a(e)

Community correctional center, commitment to for failure to comply, 46b-171(a)

Continued liability, 46b-176

Hard labor, 46b-176

Support while imprisoned, 46b-177

Compelling disclosure of name by mother, 46b-169(a)

Contempt of court for failure to disclose, 46b-169(b)

Disclosure of name of, 46b-169(a)

Evidence of good character, 46b-167

Failure to comply with support order, 46b-171(a)

Genetic testing, cost of, 46b-160(e)

Hearing, cause for nonsupport to be shown, 46b-172(c)

Order to appear at hearing, 46b-160(a)

Failure to appear, 46b-160(a)

### Out-of-state

Default judgment, failure to appear for genetic test, 46b-160(g)

Genetic testing of, 46b-160(f)

Jurisdiction over, 46b-160(c)

Service of process on, 46b-160(b)

Powers and duties, 46b-160(e)

Presumption of paternity, 46b-168(b)

Refund of expenditures, erroneous determination, 46b-171(b)

Testimony of, 46b-166

## Registry

Acknowledgments, 19a-42a

Judgments, 19a-42a

Service of process, out-of-state putative father, 46b-160(b)

Settlement, approval required, 46b-170

## Social services commissioner

Disclosure of name of putative father to, 46b-169(a)

Petition brought by, 46b-162

Settlement agreement approved by, 46b-170

Stillbirth, does not defeat action, 46b–163

Superior court

Acknowledgment of paternity and agreement to support

Filed with, 46b–172

Review, error; refund, 46b–172(d)

Disclosure of name of putative father, 46b–169

Hearing, putative father to show cause for nonsupport, 46b–172(c)

Judges, orders and rules re, 51–15(a)

Judgment and order of, 46b–171(a)

Error, reopening for, 46b–171(b)

Reopening, error; for, 46b–171(b)

Settlement agreement, approval of, 46b–170

Summons, putative father to show cause for nonsupport, 46b–172(c)

Withdrawal, approval by, 46b–170

Support agreements, 46b–172

Duration, 46b–172(b), 46b–172(c)

Enforcement and modification of, 46b–174

Judgment of court, 46b–172(c)

IV-D support cases, redirecting payments, 46b–172(b)

Health insurance for child, 46b–171(a)

Nonsupport, putative father to show cause for, 46b–172(c)

Past-due support, 46b–172(b)

Support orders, 46b–171(a)

Discontinuance of, 46b–171(a)

Enforcement and modification, 46b–174

Time prior to support action, limits on liability, 46b–171(a), 46b–215(a)

Uniform Interstate Family Support Act--*See also* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.

Determination of paternity, 46b–213s

Evidence

Physical presence of petitioner in responding tribunal not required, 46b–213a(a)

Nonparentage defense precluded, 46b–213

Paternity test bills, admissibility, 46b–213a(d)

Venue, 51–348(b)

Wage execution, 46b–178

Withdrawal of petition, approval required, 46b–170

## **PATH MARKING SYSTEMS**

Fire safety code, review and revision of, 29–256d

## **PATHOLOGISTS**

*See also* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.

Certification, to perform autopsies, 19a–406

Medical assistance programs, reimbursement rates, 17b–265b

## **PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT**

Public assistance recipients, payments to, effect on eligibility, 1–141b

## **PATIENTS**

Alcohol-dependent person--*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.

Drug-dependent--*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE; DRUG-DEPENDENT PERSONS.

Mentally ill--*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.

Nursing homes--*See* NURSING HOMES.  
Sexual assault in second degree, of, 53a–71(a)  
Address confidentiality program, 54–240 to 54–240o  
Protective orders, 54–1k

## **PATIENTS' ADVOCATES**

*See* NURSING HOMES, *at* Residents' advocates.

## **PATROL SERVICE**

*See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL.

## **PAUCATUCK EASTERN PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE**

*See also* NATIVE AMERICANS.

Definitions re, 47–63

Indian affairs council, membership on, 47–59b(a)

Powers and duties, 47–59a(b)

## **PAUGUSSET INDIAN TRIBE**

*See* GOLDEN HILL PAUGUSSETT INDIAN TRIBE.

*See* NATIVE AMERICANS.

## **PAUPERS**

*See* INDIGENT PERSONS.

*See* SUPPORT, *at* Indigent persons.

## **PAVING CONTRACTS**

Products used to fulfill, sales and use tax exemptions, 12–412l

## **PAWCATUCK RIVER**

Bi-State Pawcatuck River Commission

Duties, 25–162

Effective date, 25–164

Establishment, 25–161

Membership, 25–161

Public bodies, cooperation by, 25–163

Purpose, 25–160

Report, 25–162

Fishing nets, ponds, weirs, restrictions on use, penalties, 26–174, 26–186

## **PAWNBROKERS**

Bonds, 21–40

Check cashing, 21–42

City chief of police

Licenses, issued and revoked, 21–40

Records, examination, 21–41(b)

Reports, weekly, made to, 21–43

Identification of pledgors and purchasers, 21–41(a)

Interest rates, 21–44, 37–4

Licenses

Bonds, 21–40

Conviction of felony, issuance prohibited, 21–40

- Criminal history record checks, 21–40
- Fees, 21–40
- Issuance, 21–40
- Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4–61cc
- Required, 21–39
- Revocation or suspension of
  - Child support, delinquent, 46b–220
- Loans on intangible property, exempted from provisions, 21–39
- Penalties, 21–41(a), 21–43, 21–47
- Pledges, to be kept two months, 21–45
- Pledgors
  - Memorandum to, 21–42
  - Records, 21–41(b)
- Police--*See* City chief of police, this heading.
- Prohibition on paying with cash, 21–42
- Records, pledges and borrowers, 21–41(b)
- Reports, weekly, 21–43
- Seizure of pledged property, 21–46a
- Selectmen, licenses, issuance, 21–40
  - Records, examination, 21–41(b)

## **PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES**

*See also* STATE GRANTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.

- Adriaen's Landing and Rentschler Field, 32–666
- Biotechnology industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12–94b, 12–94e
- Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, 12–94b, 12–94e
- Connecticut development authority, 32–23h
- Distressed municipalities, targeted investment communities or enterprise zones, 32–9s
- Elderly housing project
  - Developer, 8–119k
  - Payment to municipality, 8–118a
- Electric generation facilities, payment to municipality, 12–94d
- Grants
  - Manufacturers, machinery and equipment, 12–94b
- Housing finance authority, 8–265b
- Housing projects, 8–216(d)
- Investment communities or enterprise zones, distressed municipalities, 32–9s
- Low rental housing project, payment to municipality, 8–58
- Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments
  - Machinery and equipment, 12–94b
    - Amount, 12–94g
    - Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12–94e
    - Expansion program, 12–94e
    - Phase-in of payment, 12–94f
- Maritime heritage land classification, application for, 12–107g
- Moderate rental housing project, payment to municipality, 8–71, 8–216(b)
- Municipal electric energy cooperatives, 7–233s
- Municipal housing authority, 8–216(b)
- Open space land classification, application for, 12–107e
- Port authorities, 7–329u
- Public recreational facilities authority, 7–130v



Public service company, exemption inapplicable, 12–94b, 12–94e  
Regional water districts, 12–76(b)

## **PCB**

*See* POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB).

## **PCS TELECOMMUNICATION**

*See* WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATION.

## **PEACE OFFICERS**

*See also* POLICE.

Arrest without warrant, 54–1f

Deadly force, use of

    Criminal justice division

        Investigations, 51–277a(a)

        Reports, 51–277a(c)

    Unjustified, when, 53a–19

Definition, 53a–3(9)

Failure to assist, 53a–167b

Firearms, authority to carry, 29–35

Insurance company, enforcement of seizure, 38a–18(c)

Interference with, 53a–167a

Physical force, use of justified, when, 53a–22

Prohibition on use of firearms, explosives, or incendiary devices, inapplicable to, 53–206b(b)

Racial profiling, prohibited, 54–1l

    Written policy, 54–1m

Rights of victim

    Victim services at scene of crime, duty of peace officer to inform of, 54–222a

    Immunity from prosecution, 54–222a

## **PEACEABLE ASSEMBLY**

Right of, Ct. Const. I:14, U.S. Const. Am.I

## **PEDDLERS**

*See* HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

## **PEDESTRIANS**

Bicycles, overtaking and passing, audible signal, 14–286(a)

Blind persons, motor vehicles, yielding right of way to, 14–300(d)

Bridges, fencing of walkways, 13a–100a

Connecticut bicycle and pedestrian advisory board, 13b–13a

Control signals, 14–300

    Duty to obey, 14–300(b)

    Traffic authority, power to designate, 14–300(a)

Crosswalks

    Civil actions, negligence actions, applicability of doctrines, 14–300(g)

    Regulating pedestrians and motor vehicles at, 14–300

    Use of, 14–300, 14–300b, 14–300c(b)

Defined, for no-fault insurance purposes, 38a–363(h)

Highways

    Layout to provide for, 13a–57b

Use of, 53–182

User accommodations and facilities, 13a–153f

#### Infraction

Crosswalks, improper use, 14–300(f)

Improper use of highway deemed to be, 14–300b(d), 14–300(f)

Motor-driven cycles, overtaking and passing, audible signal, 14–286(a)

Obstructing free passage, 53a–182a

Right of way, 14–300(b), 14–300(c)

Bicycles, yielding to, 14–286(a)

Blind persons, 14–300(d)

Safety zones, establishment, 14–304

Walkways, along state highways, construction and maintenance of, 13a–141

State liability for injuries, 13a–153(b)

### **PEDIATRIC ASTHMA**

*See* ASTHMA, *at* Pediatric asthma.

### **PEDIATRIC CARDIAC PATIENTS**

Public health department, duties re, 19a–50, 19a–51

### **PEDIATRICIANS**

*See also* PHYSICIANS, generally.

Health insurance, mandatory coverage for preventive pediatric care, 38a–535

Hearing impairment in infants, plan re, consultation with, 19a–59

### **PEER REVIEW IMMUNITY**

*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.

Definitions, 19a–17b(a)

Discovery, proceedings of medical review committee not subject to, when, 19a–17b(d)

Monetary liability, of medical review committee members, and persons providing information to, 19a–17b(b), 19a–17b(c)

### **PENAL CODE**

*See* CRIMINAL LAW.

### **PENAL INSTITUTIONS**

*See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.

*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

### **PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS**

*See* FINES AND FORFEITURES.

### **PENFIELD REEF**

Lighthouse, preservation, facilitation, 22a–27w

Net fishing, regulations, penalties, 26–174, 26–186

### **PENSION FUNDS**

Mortgage secured loans to, 3–13e

### **PENSIONS**

Beneficiary designation, exempt from transfer laws, 45a–347

Codes of ethics, public officials  
Revocation or reduction, 1–110 to 1–110d  
Attorney General, notice, 1–110a  
Collective bargaining agreements, effect on, 1–110c  
Contributions return, 1–110b  
Innocent spouse exception, 1–110a  
Qualified domestic relations order  
Priority, 1–110b  
Retirement plan, effect on, 1–110b  
Severability clause, 1–110a  
Compensation commission, recommendations re, 2–9a(b)  
Governor, 3–2a  
Spouse of, 3–2a  
Judges--*See* JUDGES, *at* Retirement.  
Municipal employees--*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, *at* Retirement.  
Municipal transit district, employees of companies acquired by, 7–273i  
Rebellion, incurred during, validity of, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:4  
State employees--*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT.  
Teachers--*See* TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.  
Trustee to receive proceeds of pension plan, 45a–471

## **PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBES**

*See* NATIVE AMERICANS.  
Mashantuckets--*See* MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.  
Paucatucks--*See* PAUCATUCK EASTERN PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.

## **PERFORMING MUSICAL GROUPS**

Deceptive promotion of impostor groups, 42–116aa

## **PERFUSIONISTS**

Definitions, 20–162aa  
Disciplinary measures, 20–162cc  
Licenses  
Applications, 20–162bb(b)  
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27–102b  
Fees, 20–162bb(b)  
Necessity, 20–162bb  
Reciprocity, 20–162bb(c)  
Refusal, grounds, 20–162bb(f)  
Renewal of, 19a–88, 20–162bb(g)  
Active duty military personnel, 4–61cc  
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20–9  
Scope of practice, 20–162aa

## **PERIODICALS**

*See* MAGAZINES.

## **PERISHABLE PROPERTY**

Bequest of, 45a–267  
Temporary administrator, sale of, 45a–317

**PERJURY**

Compelled testimony, immunity does not extend to, 54–47a  
Criminal records, erasure and admissibility of, 54–142a(f)  
Penalties, 53a–156, 53a–157b

**PERMANENT COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN**

*See* WOMEN, *at* Commission on the status of, permanent.

**PERMITS**

*See also* particular subject.  
Due on Saturday, Sunday or holiday, 1–3a  
International teacher permits, issuance, 10–145k  
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact, reciprocity, 28–23a Art.V  
Motor contract carrier, 13b–410c  
Motor vehicles in livery service  
    Display required, 13b–103d  
    Operation without permit, 13b–103(e)  
Sewage treatment systems, alternative on-site treatment systems, 19a–35a(a)  
Shellfisheries  
    Local  
        Recreational clamming permits, 26–292a  
        Resource assessment permits, 26–237e  
Teachers, international teacher permits, issuance, 10–145k

**PERPETUITIES**

*See* RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

**PERSISTENT OFFENDERS**

*See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Persistent offenders.

**PERSISTENT OPERATING WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE FELONY OFFENDER**

Defined, 53a–40f

**PERSON**

Defined, 1–1(k), 14–1(68)

**PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANTS**

Health insurance, group benefits, 5–259(i)

**PERSONAL DATA**

Generally, 4–190 to 4–197, 42–470 to 42–472d  
*See also* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS, *at* Personal data.  
Access device, possession of, 53a–127g  
Appeals, decision or order of consumer protection commissioner, 42–472c  
Applicability of law, 42–471(f)  
Community antenna television systems, subscribers, privacy policy, 16–331u(b)  
Confidentiality  
    Administrative Practice Act, not repealing, 4–189  
    Definitions, 4–190  
    Duties re, 4–193  
    Regulations, adoption of required, 4–193(h), 4–196

- Tax returns and return information, 12–15
- Violation by agency, action against, 4–197
- Connecticut Health Information Network
  - State agencies and institutions, disclosure to, 19a–25f
- Definitions, 42–471(b), 42–471(c)
- Disabled persons, compiling re, 46a–11
- Disposal of information, 42–471(a)
- Electronic records, breach of security, notice, 36a–701b
- Employment applications, 42–471a
- Enforcement, persons holding license, registration, charter or certificate issued by state agency, 42–471(d)
- False statements or documents, 42–472b
- Financial institutions, compliance, 42–471(g)
- Fines, false statements or documents, 42–472b
- Hearings, 42–472(a)
- Investigations, 42–472(a)
- Losses sustained by individuals, reimbursement from privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account, 42–472a
- Privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account, 42–471(h), 42–472a
- Privacy protection policy, 42–471(b)
- Public records, access to, 1–210, 1–211, 1–212, 1–213
- Record of those with access to, 4–193(c), 4–193(d)
- Refusal to disclose
  - Denial, when, 4–194(b)
  - Judicial relief in case of, 4–194, 4–195
  - Permitted, when, 4–194(a)
- Regulations, 42–472d
- Restitution, losses sustained by individuals, 42–472a
- Restraining orders, 42–472(b)
- Safeguarding, 42–471
- Social Security numbers
  - Privacy protection policy, 42–471(b)
  - Restrictions on posting, display, transmission and use, 42–470
- Video service providers, subscribers, privacy policy, 16–331j(b)
- Violations
  - Penalties, 42–471(e)
    - Disposition, 42–471(h)
    - Employment applications, 42–471a(b)
    - Regulations, 42–472d(b)
  - Restraining orders, 42–472(b), 42–472(c)

## **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

- Action to settle title to
  - Answer, 47–31
  - Complaint, 47–31
  - Costs, 47–31
  - Joinder of defendants, 47–32
  - Unknown defendants, 47–31
- Conservators, duties re, 45a–656b
- Conversion of leased personal property, 53a–119(13)
- Disclaimer of--*See* ESTATES, *at* Disclaimer of property.
- Equitable distribution in lieu of judicial sale, property owned by two or more persons, 52–500

## Estate distribution

Personal property that may be set out to spouse from insolvent estate, 45a–435

Sale by other than fiduciary, 45a–163

Settlement without administration, 45a–273, 45a–275

Shares in, 45a–443

Eviction, removal and sale upon, 47a–42

Municipal charters, provisions re, 7–194

Municipal regulations, 7–148(c)(3)

## Partnerships

Acquisition of property by, 34–315

Factors determining partnership property, 34–316

Co-owners of property, partners not considered to be, 34–346

Merger, effect on, 34–390

Transfer of property, 34–323

Recovery of transferred property, 34–323

Transferable interest in property, 34–347

Charging order, subject to, 34–349

Transfer of, 34–348

Power of attorney, chattels and goods transactions, 1–45

Remaindermen, securing of interest in, 45a–451

Rental truck, reservations, damages for breach of contract, 42–450

Notice, 42–451

Secured transactions, 1–1a

Terms relating to, 1–1a

Security in, terms relating to--*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, *at* Secured transactions.

State agencies, leasing of, 4a–6

Statute of limitations, for injuries, 52–584

Succession and transfer taxes--*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.

Taxation--*See* PROPERTY TAX, *at* Personal property.

## PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

*See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

## PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENTS

*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

## PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

Municipal--*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.

State--*See* STATE EMPLOYEES; STATE PERSONNEL ACT.

## PERSONNEL, STATE

*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT.

## PEST MANAGEMENT PROGRAMS, INTEGRATED

Connecticut agricultural experiment station, research re, 22–84a

Definition, 22–11a

University of Connecticut, duties, 22–11b

## PESTICIDE CONTROL

Acts, prohibited, 22a–61(b)

- Advertising, 22a–61(d), 22a–61(e), 22a–63(a)
- Advisory council, 22a–65(d)
- Agents, responsibility of principal for acts of, 22a–63(d)
- Agricultural commodities, application of restricted use pesticides on land producing, notice requirements, 22a–66a(d)
- Aircraft applicators
  - Certification of, 22a–54(e)
  - Financial responsibility of, 22a–54(g)
  - Permission of residents affected, 22a–54(e)
- Application businesses
  - Definitions, 22a–66b(a)
  - Employing only one certified applicator
    - Registration fee, exemption, 22a–66c(c)
  - Employment of commercial supervisory pesticide applicator, 22a–66f
  - Notification of application of pesticides required, 22a–66a(a)
    - Abutting property owners or tenants requesting notice, 22a–66a(b)
    - Agricultural commodities, application of restricted use pesticides on land producing, 22a–66a(d)
    - Golf course, application to, 22a–66a(e)
    - Outdoor application to maintain rights of way, provisions inapplicable to, 22a–66a(a)
    - Outdoor applications within one hundred yards of property line, sign to be posted, 22a–66a(c)
    - Registry of persons requesting notice, 22a–66a(b)
    - Rights-of-way, distribution lines and roadsides, 22a–66a(i)
    - Signs, regulations concerning, 22a–66a(g)
- Officers or agents, actions deemed to be action of business, 22a–66i
- Penalties, 22a–66h
- Records
  - Compliance with record maintenance requirements, 22a–66b(b)
  - Copies, provided to customer upon request, 22a–66g(d)
  - Environmental protection agency registration numbers, 22a–66g(a), 22a–66g(b)
  - Inspection by commissioner, 22a–66g(c)
  - Maintenance of, 22a–66g(a)
  - Place of business, at, 22a–66g(c)
- Registration
  - Action by commissioner on, 22a–66d
  - Application for, 22a–66c(b)
  - Certificate, required, 22a–66c(a)
  - Denial of
    - Authority of commissioner, 22a–66d(a)
    - Eligibility for new certificate, 22a–66e(b)
    - Grounds for, 22a–66e(a)
  - Display of numbers, 22a–66c(d)
  - Fee, 22a–66c(c)
  - Issuance of, 22a–66d(a)
  - Revocation of
    - Authority of commissioner, 22a–66d(b)
    - Eligibility for new certificate, 22a–66e(b)
    - Grounds, for, 22a–66e(a)
  - Suspension of
    - Authority of commissioner, 22a–66d(b)
    - Eligibility for new certificate, 22a–66e(b)
    - Grounds for, 22a–66e(a)

- Regulations, 22a–66j
- Supervisory pesticide applicator, employment of, 22a–66f
- Applicators
  - Aircraft, licensing of, 22a–54(e)
  - Arborists, certification of, 22a–54(h)
  - Businesses--*See* Application businesses, this heading.
  - Certification of
    - Arborists, 22a–54(h)
    - Provisions governing, 22a–54(c)
    - Required, 22a–54(a)
    - Revocation or suspension of, 22a–61(f)
  - Child day care centers, licensing of, 19a–79a(b)
  - Commercial
    - Certificates, summaries of application, requirement, 22–66e
    - Classifications of, 22a–54(b)
    - Decals, display of, 22a–54(j)
    - Integrated pest management, knowledge of, 22a–53c
    - Notification of application of pesticides required
      - Outdoor applications within one hundred yards of property line, signs to be posted, 22a–66a(c)
    - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(d), 22a–58(e)
    - Standards for, 22a–54(b)
    - Summaries of application
      - Certificate requirement, 22a–66e
      - Commissioner, sent to, 22a–58(d)
  - Electric public service company, management plan, 22a–66k
  - Federal employees, 22a–54(i)
  - Fees, 22a–54(f)
    - General fund, deposit in, 22a–54(f)
  - Inspection of premises, 22a–59(a)
  - Municipal employees, 22a–54(i)
  - Notification of application of pesticides required
    - Exceptions, 22a–66a(c)
  - Penalties, 22a–55
  - Private
    - Records, 22a–58(c)
    - Standards for, 22a–54(d)
    - Using restricted pesticide
      - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(e)
    - Violations by, 22a–63
  - Regulations, violations of, 22a–55
  - Sales and use tax, 12–407(a)(37)
  - Schools, 22a–66l
  - State agencies, 22a–66l
  - State employees, 22a–54(i)
  - Uncertified operation, 22a–63(f)
  - Utilities, management plan, 22a–66k
  - Violations, penalties for, 22a–55
- Arborists, standards for certification of, 22a–54(h)
- Attorney General, injunctions, 22a–62(d)
- Broad spectrum chemical pesticides, waiver of application form and fee requirements, 22a–54(e)
- Child day care centers, 10–231a to 10–231d



- Application of pesticides, 19a–79a
- Chlordane, use restricted, 22a–52(e)
- Commercial pesticides, registration, 22a–48(b)
- Definitions, 22a–47
- Distributors
  - Certification of, 22a–57(a)
  - Inspection of premises, 22a–59(a)
  - Permits, 22a–57(b)
  - Prohibited acts, 22a–61(a)
  - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(a), 22a–58(b)
  - Registration of, 22a–48, 22a–56, 22a–57
    - General fund, deposit of fees, 22a–56(c)
    - New application after suspension or revocation, 22a–56b
    - Refusal to renew or grant, grounds for, 22a–56a
    - Suspension or revocation of
      - Grounds for, 22a–56a
      - New application, 22a–56b
  - Signs for notification of pesticide application, providing, 22a–66a(f)
- Electric public service company, management plan, 22a–66k
- Emergencies and imminent hazards, 22a–53(c)
- Employees, licensing, 22a–54(i)
- Environmental protection commissioner
  - Application businesses
    - Records, inspection by commissioner, 22a–66g(c)
  - Registration
    - Action by commissioner on application, 22a–66d
    - Application submitted to, 22a–66c(b)
    - Certificate issued by, 22a–66c(a)
    - Fee, 22a–66c(c)
  - Regulations, 22a–66j
- Applicators
  - Aircraft applicators, certification of, 22a–54(e)
    - Financial responsibility of, 22a–54(g)
  - Arborists, 22a–54(h)
  - Commercial applicators, certification of, 22a–54(c)
    - Decals, display of, 22a–54(j)
    - Financial responsibility of, 22a–54(g)
    - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(d), 22a–58(e)
  - Fees, 22a–54(f)
  - Private applicators
    - Separate standards for, 22a–54(d)
      - Records, 22a–58(c)
    - Using restricted pesticides
      - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(e)
  - Regulations governing, 22a–55
  - Schools
    - Regulations re, 22a–66l
  - State agencies
    - Regulations re, 22a–66l
  - Utilities' management plan
    - Regulations re, 22a–66k(b)

- Submission of, 22a–66k(a)
- Classification of pesticides by, notice of changes, 22a–50, 22a–52(c), 22a–53(a)
- Distributors
  - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(a), 22a–58(b)
  - Registration with, 22a–56(b), 22a–56(c)
    - Refusal to grant or renew, grounds for, 22a–56a
    - Suspension or revocation
      - Grounds for, 22a–56a
      - New application, 22a–56b
- Duties, generally, 22a–65, 22a–66
- Enforcement
  - Injunctions, 22a–62(d)
  - Inspections, 22a–59(a)
  - Seizure and condemnation, 22a–62(b)
  - Stop sale orders, issued by, 22a–62(a)
  - Warrants, 22a–59(b)
- Experimental use permits, 22a–51
- Golf course fee, paid to, 22a–54a
- Injunctions, 22a–62(d)
- Inspections, 22a–59(a)
- Judicial review, 22a–52(d), 22a–53(d)
- Pesticide advisory council, established by, 22a–65(d)
- Registration with
  - Application to, 22a–49(a)
  - Cancellation by, 22a–52(a)
  - Distributors, of, 22a–56(b), 22a–56(c)
    - Refusal to grant or renew, grounds for, 22a–56a
    - Suspension or revocation
      - Grounds for, 22a–56a
      - New application, 22a–56b
  - Issued or denied by, 22a–49(d), 22a–49(e), 22a–49(f)
  - Required, 22a–48
  - Revoked or suspended by, 22a–61(f)
  - Sellers, of, 22a–56(b), 22a–56(c)
  - Suspension by, 22a–53
- Regulations, generally, 22a–65, 22a–66
- Seizure and condemnation by, 22a–62(b)
- Sellers
  - Records to be kept by, 22a–58(a), 22a–58(b)
  - Registration with, 22a–56(b), 22a–56(c)
- Sodium fluoroacetate--*See* Sodium fluoroacetate, this heading.
- State waters, permits for use of pesticides in, 22a–66z
- Stop sale orders, issued by, 22a–62(a)
- Trade secrets, duties re protection of, 22a–60(b), 22a–60(c)
- Warrants, 22a–59(b)
- Exemptions, 22a–61(c), 22a–66(b)
- Experimental use permit, 22a–51
- Golf courses
  - Fee, 22a–54a
  - Notice of application of pesticides, 22a–66a(e)
- Imminent hazards and emergencies, 22a–53(c)

- Investigations and warrants, 22a–59
- Lakes or ponds, notice of pesticide application to, 22a–66a(h)
- Larvicide, notice of spraying, 22a–66a(j)
- Lime, starfish control in shellfish beds, 22a–47a
- Management plan, electric companies, 22a–66k(b)
- Notification of application of pesticides required, 22a–66a
  - Penalty for noncompliance, 22a–66a(k)
- Penalties, 22a–63
  - Civil penalties, 22a–63(e)
  - Fines, environmental quality fund, 22a–63(f)
- Permits
  - Classification of pesticide as, 22a–50(d), 22a–50(e)
  - Experimental use, 22a–51
  - State waters, use of pesticides in, 22a–66z
    - Damages, responsibility for, 22a–66z
    - Regulations, promulgated by, 22a–66z
- Pest control management plans, 22a–66l
- Pest control operators, registration, 22a–66y
  - Fees, 22a–66y
- Pesticides
  - Application of--*See* Applicators, this heading.
  - Classification of, 22a–50(a) to 22a–50(f)
    - Change of, 22a–52(c), 22a–53(a)
  - Disposal of, 22a–65(a)
  - Distribution of--*See* Distributors, this heading.
  - Registration of--*See* Registration of pesticides, this heading.
  - Sale of
    - Investigation of premises, 22a–59(a)
    - Prohibited acts, 22a–61(a)
    - Records, 22a–58(a), 22a–58(b)
    - Restrictions on, 22a–57
    - Signs for notification of pesticide application, providing, 22a–66a(f)
  - Seizure and condemnation of, 22a–62(b), 22a–62(c)
- Ponds or lakes, notice of pesticide application to, 22–66a(g)
- Prohibited acts, 22a–61(b)
- Public health commissioner, use of, in state waters, approval required, 22a–66z
- Records
  - Application businesses, 22a–66b(b), 22a–66g
  - Commercial applicators, kept by, 22a–58(d), 22a–58(e)
  - Confidential, 22a–60
    - Penalty for misuse of, 22a–63(c)
  - Distributors, kept by, 22a–58(a), 22a–58(b)
  - Private applicators, 22a–58(c)
    - Using certain pesticides, kept by, 22a–58(e)
  - Sellers, kept by, 22a–58(a), 22a–58(b)
- Registration of pesticides
  - Aircraft, licensing of, financial responsibility of applicant, 22a–54(g)
  - Applications for, 22a–49(a)
  - Cancellation of, 22a–52
  - Classification of pesticides, 22a–50
  - Commercial, 22a–48(b)

- Financial responsibility of applicant, 22a–54(g)
- Defense based on, 22a–50(j)
- Evidence, prima facie, used as, 22a–50(j)
- Exceptions, 22a–48
- Experimental use permits, 22a–51(a)
- Fee, 22a–50(g)
  - Environmental quality fund, deposit and use, 22a–50(g)
- Issuance or denial of, 22a–49(d) to 22a–49(f)
- Required, 22a–48
- Similar pesticides, 22a–50(h)
- Suspension of, 22a–53
- Schools, application in buildings or grounds, 10–231a to 10–231d
  - Authorization, 10–231b
  - Definitions, 10–231a
  - Emergency applications, 10–231c
  - Notice, 10–231c
  - Pest management plans, 10–231d
- Short title, 22a–46
- Signs for notification of pesticide applications, 22a–66a(c) to 22a–66a(f)
- Sodium fluoroacetate
  - Regulations, promulgated by, 22a–66y
  - Selling or receiving, 22a–66y
    - Exceptions, 22a–66y
    - Restricted, when, 22a–66y
  - Use or possession, 22a–66y
    - Restricted, when, 22a–66y
- Specialty pesticides, registration, 22a–48(b)
- Starfish, use of lime to control, 22a–47a
- State waters, use in, permits for, 22a–66z
- Stop sale orders, issued when, 22a–62(a)
- Trade secrets, 22a–60
- Transportation and handling, documents
  - Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, exception, 1–268
- Utilities pesticide management plan, 22a–66k
- Violations
  - Agents, by, 22a–63(d)
  - Exceptions, 22a–61(c)
  - Injunctions against, 22a–62(d)
  - Inspections and warrants, 22a–59
  - Penalties, 22a–63
    - Civil penalties, 22a–63(e)
  - Fines
    - Environmental quality fund, 22a–63(f)
  - Prohibited acts, 22a–61(b)
  - Stop sale orders, 22a–62(a)
- Warrants, 22a–59(b)
- Wholesalers
  - Signs for notification of pesticide application, providing, 22a–66a(f)

## **PET SHOPS**

*See* DOGS, *at* Pet shops.

## **PET TRUSTS**

Generally, 45a–489a

## **PETIT JURORS**

Oath of, 1–25

## **PETITION**

Constitutional right to, Ct. Const. I:14, U.S. Const. Am.I

## **PETROLEUM**

Franchises--*See* FRANCHISES, *at* Petroleum product franchises.

Gross earnings tax--*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.

Hazardous chemical substance, deemed to be, 52–577c

Liquefied gas--*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, *at* Liquefied petroleum gas.

Pipelines--*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.

Regulations--*See* ENERGY; FUEL; GAS; GASOLINE.

Shortages--*See* ENERGY, *at* Fuel shortages.

Termination of storage, use and transportation operations--*See* HAZARDOUS WASTE.

Weights and measures--*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, *at* Liquefied petroleum gas.

## **PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX**

Action on tax, taxes to be paid before instituting, 12–600

Additional to other state taxes, 12–587(d)

Appeals by taxpayer, 12–597

Applicability, 12–587(b)

Assessment, extension of time for, 12–593

Attorney General

Foreclosure of lien, 12–594

Fraudulent returns, 12–591

Comptroller, funds received by commissioner of revenue services recorded with, 12–594

Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12–593

Definitions, 12–587(a)

Deposit of funds, special transportation fund, 13b–61a

Due date, 12–593

Exemptions, 12–587

Electric generating facilities

Diesel fuel to generate electricity, 12–587(b)

Fiduciary conducting business, subject to tax, 12–588

Forms, prescribed by commissioner of revenue services, 12–587(b)

Fraudulent acts, penalties for, 12–591(b)

Fraudulent returns, 12–591

Frivolous appeals, double or triple costs, 12–597

General Assembly, intent of, tax to constitute operating overhead of taxpayer, 12–599

Gross earnings, defined, 12–587(a)

Hearings, 12–592

Application by taxpayer, 12–595

Ordered by commissioner of revenue services, 12–595

Imports, quarterly tax rate, 12–587(c)

Injunctions, none to be granted to prevent or stay imposition or collection, 12–600

Inquiries, investigations or hearings, 12–592

## Interest

- Delinquent taxes, 12–594
- Failure to pay tax when due, 12–590
- Overpayments, 12–589(b)

## Liens, 12–594

## Limitation of actions, 12–591

## Operating overhead, tax to constitute, 12–599

## Overpayment of tax, refunds, 12–589

## Payment

- Failure to pay tax when due, 12–590
- Penalties for failure to make
  - Willful failure, 12–591(a)
- When due, 12–587(d)

## Penalties, 12–591

- Failure to pay tax when due, 12–590
  - Waiver of penalty, 12–590(c)
- Fraudulent return, 12–591

## Petroleum company

- Reimbursing purchaser for tax, 12–587a
- Tax credit for sales to purchaser who sells outside the state, 12–587a

## Petroleum products, defined, 12–587(a)

## Price increases, limitation on, 12–599

## Producer or refiner, calculation of earnings, 12–587(e)

## Production of books and records, 12–592

## Purchaser

- Reimbursement by company for tax and purchase price, 12–587a
- Tax credit for sales outside the state, 12–587a

## Rate, 12–587(b)

## Refining and distribution, applicable to, 12–587(b)

## Refunds

- Limitations, commissioner may waive statute of, 12–593
- Overpayments, of, 12–589

## Regulations, 12–602

## Restraining orders, none to be granted to prevent imposition or collection, 12–600

## Returns

- Dates due, 12–587(b)
- Erroneous, notification by commissioner of revenue services, 12–593
- Examination by commissioner of revenue services, 12–593
- Failure to file, 12–590
  - Willful failure, 12–591(a)
- Fiduciary conducting business, 12–588
- Filing with payment, 12–593
- Fraudulent, 12–591
  - Penalties, 12–591(b)

## Revenue services commissioner

- Appeal from, 12–597
- Deficiency assessments
  - Penalties, 12–593
- Evidence, regulations to be prima facie evidence of proper interpretation, 12–602
- Forms supplied by, 12–587(b)
- Hearing

- Application for, 12–595
- Ordered by commissioner, 12–595
- Inquiries, investigations or hearings, 12–592
- Interpretation of tax, regulations to be prima facie evidence of proper interpretation, 12–602
- Lien, certificate of, signing of, 12–594
  - Discharge of lien, 12–594
- Regulations, 12–602
- Returns
  - Examination of, 12–593
  - Failure to file, 12–590
  - Form of, 12–587, 12–602
  - Fraudulent, 12–591
- Waiver of penalties, 12–590(c)
- Warrants, signing of, 12–594
- Severability, 12–601
- Special transportation fund, deposit of funds, 13b–61a
- State treasurer
  - Funds received by commissioner of revenue services deposited daily with, 12–594
- Tax credit, purchaser selling product outside state, 12–587a
- Wholesale rack price, limitation on price increases in state, 12–599
- Willful violations, penalties for, 12–591(a)
- Witnesses, 12–592

## **PETS**

- See* ANIMALS.
- Cats--*See* CATS.
- Dogs--*See* DOGS.

## **PHARMACEUTICAL ASSISTANCE CONTRACT TO THE ELDERLY AND THE DISABLED PROGRAM**

- See* ELDERLY PERSONS.

## **PHARMACEUTICAL BUSINESSES**

- Connecticut Innovations Incorporated
  - Financial aid, 32–41s(c)
  - Regulations, 32–41s(d)
- Definitions, 32–41s(a)
- Enterprise zone benefits, 32–41s(b)

## **PHARMACISTS**

- See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS, *at* Institutional pharmacies, Pharmacies, and Pharmacists.
- See* PHARMACY.

## **PHARMACY**

- Advertisements
  - Exemptions, 20–609
  - Legend drug prices, 20–611
  - Non-pharmacies, prohibited from, 20–609
- Pharmacy, as, 20–609
- Prescription drug prices, 20–611
- Alcoholic liquors, sold by, 30–37

Appeals, 20–582

Returnable appeals, 20–583

Benefits managers, 38a–479aaa to 38a–479hhh

Billing, unfair practices, 20–7f

Civil preparedness and emergency services, 28–32

Definitions, 28–32(a)

Drug wholesalers, inventory reports, 28–32a

Fines and forfeitures, 28–32a(e)

Nerve agent antidote medications, sponsor hospitals, 28–8b(b)

Defined, 28–8b(c)

Regulations, 28–32a(d)

Strategic prescription drug list, 28–32a(b)

Transfer or distribution of drugs during emergency, 28–32(b)

Collaborative drug therapy management agreement between pharmacist and physician, 20–631

Community pharmacies, 20–631a

Grandfather provisions, 20–631b

Commission

Appeals, 20–582

Returnable appeals, 20–583

Appointment of members, 20–572

Apprentices, registration of, 20–574

Consumer protection department, within, 20–574, 21a–6

Correctional institutions, inspection, 20–577

Drugs and legend medicines, permits, 20–610

Duties of, 20–576, 21a–7

Enforcement powers, 20–575

Information disclosed by, 20–578

Injunctions, 20–575

Inspections, 20–577

Inspectors, employment of, 20–577

Institutional pharmacies, inspection, 20–577

Interns, registration of, 20–598

Issuance of license, authorizing, 20–590, 20–594

Juvenile training institutions, inspection, 20–577

Licensing, duties, 20–579, 20–594

Liquor violations, suspension for, 30–36

Managing pharmacist enrolled with, 20–590

Meetings of, 20–573

Membership, 20–572

Nonlegend drugs, permits for sale of, 20–580

Ownership of pharmacy, notification of change of, 20–590

Powers and responsibilities, 20–575, 20–576, 21a–7

Prescription information, regulations re storage and retrieval of, 20–164b

Responsibilities, 20–575

Sunset law, 2c–2b(c)

Community pharmacies

Collaborative drug therapy management agreement between pharmacist and physician, 20–631a

Confidentiality of records, 20–626

Confidentiality, drug wholesalers, inventory reports, 28–32a(c)

Consumer protection department

Civil preparedness and emergency services, 28–32a(b)



- Regulations, 28–32a(d)
- Commission within, 20–574, 21a–6
- License, issued by, 20–590, 20–594
  - Certificate evidencing, issued by, 20–593
- Powers and duties re commission, 21a–8, 21a–9
- Continuing education
  - Carry-over of units prohibited, 20–600(e)
  - Definitions, 20–599
  - Exemptions, 20–600(b)
  - Regulations, 20–600(h)
  - Requirements, 20–600(a)
    - Waiver, 20–600(f)
  - Retired pharmacist, 20–600(g)
- Controlled substances
  - Civil preparedness and emergency services
    - Definition, 28–32(a)(3)
    - Transfer or distribution of drugs during emergency, 28–32(b)
  - Misrepresentation of substance as, law inapplicable to, 21a–268(b)
  - Records of, 21a–254(e)
    - Failure to maintain properly, penalties, 21a–255
  - Regulatory action reports, 20–632
  - Sold, administered, or dispensed, records, failure to maintain properly, penalties, 21a–255
  - Transfers, 21a–250(d)
- Corporations, names of officers to be listed, 20–595
- Correctional institutions, unused drugs and medicine, returns, 18–81q
- Counseling of Medicaid recipients, 20–620(c)
- Definitions, 20–571
  - Nonresident pharmacy, 20–627(a)
- Distribution of drugs during emergency, 28–32(b)
- Drug prescriptions
  - Acceptance of prescriptions for dispensing, 20–612
  - Advanced practice registered nurses, prescription forms used by, 20–101c
  - Amino acid preparations, treatment of inherited metabolic disease
    - Health insurance coverage
      - Group policy, 38a–518c
      - Individual policy, 38a–492c
  - Birth control, health insurance coverage, 38a–503e
  - Collaborative drug therapy management agreement between pharmacist and physician, 20–631
    - Community pharmacies, 20–631a
    - Grandfather provisions, 20–631b
  - Contraceptive prescriptions, health insurance coverage, 38a–503e
  - Correctional institutions, unused, returns, 18–81q
  - Developmental services department facility
    - Verbal orders, 19a–509d
  - Diabetes testing and treatment, 38a–492e
  - Electronic data intermediaries, 20–614
  - Electronic prescribing system, 19a–25b
  - Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a–254(j)
    - Working group, 21a–254a
  - Error reporting, 20–635
  - Eye drops

- Health insurance coverage
  - Group policies, 38a–518l
  - Individual policy, 38a–492m
- Generic drugs--*See* Substitution of drugs, this heading.
- Health care facility
  - Authority to order, 19a–509c
  - Verbal orders, 19a–509d
- Health insurance coverage, drugs removed from formulary, 38a–492f
- Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b–491b
- Insurance coverage, mail order pharmacies, 38a–544
- Labeling
  - Expiration dates, 20–617
  - Hospital and nursing home pharmacies relabeling, 20–621
  - Quantity of drug in container, 20–617
- Legend drug prices, 20–611
- Long-term care facilities
  - Return of unused drugs, 17b–363a
    - Listing, 17b–363a(g)
  - Services, reimbursement, 17b–363b
- Low protein modified food products, treatment of inherited metabolic disease
  - Health insurance coverage
    - Group policy, 38a–518c
    - Individual policy, 38a–492c
- Medicaid recipients prescription drug utilization review, 17b–279
- Medical assistance programs
  - Prior authorization, 17b–491a
  - Rebates payable to social services department, 17b–491c
- Mercury fever thermometers, 22a–616(b)
- Nonapproved cancer drugs
  - Insurance coverage, 38a–492b, 38a–518a
- Nonpharmacies prohibited from accepting, 20–612
- Nurse-midwives, prescription forms used by, 20–101c
- Nursing homes--*See* NURSING HOMES, *at* Prescription drugs.
- Off label prescriptions
  - Insurance coverage, 38a–492b, 38a–518a
- Prices, advertising or disclosure of, 20–611
- Quality assurance program, confidentiality of records, 20–635(e)
- Records and requirements, 20–614, 20–615
- Refills, 20–616
- Requirements for oral, written, or electronic, 20–614
- Sales tax exemption, 12–412(4)
- Transfers, oral or electronic, 20–616
- Drugs and legend medicines, sales, 20–610
- Elderly persons, pharmaceutical assistance to--*See* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at*
  - Pharmaceutical assistance contract to the elderly and the disabled program.
- Electronic data intermediaries, 20–614
- Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a–254(j)
  - Working group, 21a–254a
- Emergencies, dispensing of drugs during, 20–613
- Epidermolysis bullosa, wound care supplies
  - Health insurance coverage

- Group policies, 38a–518m
- Individual policies, 38a–492n
- Examinations, 20–590
- Fees for license, 20–601
- Generic drugs, substitutions of, 20–619
- Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b–491b
- Inspections and inspectors, 20–577
  - Disclosure of information, 20–578
- Institutional pharmacies--*See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS, *at* Institutional pharmacies.
- Interns
  - Dispensing of drugs, 20–613
  - Identification number and card, 20–598
  - Practical experience as required, 20–590
  - Registration and certification of, 20–598
- Investigations, Medicare Part D, claims, 17b–265f
- Legend drugs
  - Advertising prices, 20–611
  - Defined, 20–571
  - Retail sale, 20–610
- License to practice
  - Application, 20–590, 20–594
  - Certificate, evidenced by, 20–593
  - Corporations, licenses held by, 20–595
  - Display of document by unlicensed person prohibited, 20–608
  - Educational requirements, 20–590
    - Armed forces training, credits or exemptions, 27–102b
  - Examinations, 20–590
  - Fees, 20–593, 20–594, 20–601
  - Foreign pharmacy schools, graduates of, 20–591
    - Regulations, 20–591(c)
  - Graduates of foreign pharmacy schools, 20–591
    - Regulations, 20–591(c)
  - Inspection, availability for, 20–607
  - Issuance of, 20–590, 20–594
  - Practice without license prohibited, 20–605
  - Qualifications, 20–590
  - Reciprocity, 20–590, 20–592
  - Regulations concerning, 20–579
  - Renewal of
    - Active duty military personnel, 4–61cc
    - Continuing education requirement, 20–600(a)
      - Carry-over of units prohibited, 20–600(e)
    - Certificates, retention of, 20–600(d)
    - Exemptions, 20–600(b)
    - Regulations, 20–600(h)
    - Retired pharmacist, 20–600(g)
    - Statements, 20–600(c)
    - Waiver, 20–600(f)
  - Fees, 20–601
  - Resident of another state or jurisdiction, 20–592
  - Revocation or suspension of

- Appeals, 20–582
  - Returnable appeals, 20–583
- Child support, delinquent, 46b–220
- Grounds, 20–579
  - Practice as pharmacy technician prohibited during, 20–613
- Use restricted, 20–608
- License to sell at retail
  - Application for, 20–594
  - Corporation, notification by, when, 20–595
  - Expiration of, 20–594
  - Fee, 20–594
  - Nonpharmacies prohibited from accepting prescriptions for dispensing, 20–612
  - Posting of, 20–609
  - Renewal of, 20–594, 20–595
- Management of pharmacy
  - Licensed pharmacist, by, 20–590
  - Pharmacist enrolled with commission, 20–590
- Medicaid recipients, 20–620
  - Counseling of, 20–620(c)
  - Review of medications, 20–620(b)
- Medical assistance programs
  - Medicare Part D, claims, payment of, 17b–265f
- Medical records
  - Malicious disclosure, 38a–999
  - Sale of information prohibited, 38a–988a(a)
  - Security of information, 38a–999
- Nerve agent antidote medications, sponsor hospitals, 28–8b(b)
  - Defined, 28–8b(c)
- Nonlegend drugs
  - Labeling, packaging and contents, 20–623
  - Penalty, 20–623
  - Permits to sell, 20–624
    - Revocation or suspension, 20–580
  - Veterinary drugs, 20–625
- Nonresident pharmacy, 20–627
  - Advertising, prohibitions, 20–630
  - License for, 20–627(a)
    - Fees, 20–627(c)
  - Registration certificate, 20–628
    - Denial, revocation, or suspension, 20–629
  - Reports, 20–627(a)
  - Toll-free telephone numbers, 20–627(b)
- Operation of pharmacy, supervision or management by pharmacist, 20–597
- Ownership, notification of commission, 20–590
- Penalty, 20–595, 20–597
  - Sale of nonlegend drugs, 20–623
- Permit to sell nonlegend drugs, 20–624
  - Revocation or suspension, 20–580
- Pharmaceutical and therapeutics committee, social services, 17b–274d
- Pharmaceutical assistance contract to the elderly and the disabled program
  - Approved pharmacies

- Medicare prescription discount cards, necessity, 17b–492a
- Contract with fiscal intermediary
  - Authority to enter, 17b–495(a)
  - Reports, 17b–495(b), 17b–495(d)
- Copayment, 17b–491
  - Medicare Part D, 17b–492(b)
- Definitions, 17b–490
- Educational outreach program, 17b–498
- Eligibility
  - Age requirements, 17b–492(a)
  - Income requirements, 17b–492(a)
  - Insurance, effect on eligibility, 17b–492(b)
  - Registration fee, payment of, 17b–492(a)
- Establishment, 17b–491
- General Assembly, reports to
  - Contract with fiscal intermediary, re, 17b–495(d)
- Generic substitution, 17b–493
- Hearing, 17b–496
- Insurance, effect on eligibility, 17b–492(b)
- Medicare prescription discount cards, use, 17b–492
- Payments to providers, verification of, 17b–495(c)
- Penalties, 17b–497
- Rebate agreements, 17b–491
- Rebates, 17b–491
- Registration fees
  - Eligibility requirement, 17b–492(a)
- Regulations
  - Eligibility requirements, 17b–494
  - Identification number and card, use of, 17b–494
  - Maximum quantity per prescription, limitations on, 17b–494
  - Payments, system of, 17b–494
  - Pharmacy records, 17b–494
- Pharmaceutical preparedness, 28–32
  - Drug wholesalers, inventory lists, 28–32a
- Pharmacist
  - Child abuse or endangering, suspected, reports, 17a–101 to 17a–101e
  - Defined, 20–571
  - Display of license by unlicensed person prohibited, 20–608
  - Fees for license, 20–601
  - Foreign pharmacy schools, graduates of, 20–591
    - Regulations, 20–591(c)
  - Graduates of foreign pharmacy schools, 20–591
    - Regulations, 20–591(c)
  - Herpes vaccine, administering, 20–633
  - Influenza vaccine, administering, 20–633
  - License--*See* License to practice, this heading.
  - Nursing home residents, suspected abuse of, duty to report, 17b–407
  - Pneumonia vaccine, administering, 20–633
  - Practice without license prohibited, 20–605
  - Prescriptions, records maintained by, 20–614
  - Reciprocity, 20–592

- Report of suspected abuse or endangering
  - Children, 17a–101 to 17a–101e
  - Elderly persons, 17b–451
- Resident of another state or jurisdiction, 20–592
- Supervision or management of pharmacy by, 20–597
- Title, use of, 20–606
- Vaccine, administration, 20–633
- Pharmacy Practice Act, 20–570
  - Violations, 20–581
- Pharmacy technician, defined, 20–571
- Practice without license prohibited, 20–605
- Practitioner, prescribing
  - Pharmacy ownership prohibitions, 20–596
- Prescription drug monitoring working group, 21a–254a
- Prescriptions--*See* Drug prescriptions, this heading.
- Prohibited acts, 20–579
- Prohibited sales, 20–610
- Records
  - Confidentiality, 20–626
  - Controlled substances, 21a–254(e)
    - Failure to maintain properly, penalties, 21a–255
- Regulations, 20–576
- Reimbursement for costs of drugs or pharmaceutical services
  - Identification card
    - Fraudulent or illegal use, denial of payment, 38a–471(d)
    - Use after notice of cancellation of program, 38a–471(c)
  - Mailing copy of contract to pharmacist, 38a–471(e)
  - Method and amount of reimbursement, stated in contract, 38a–471(b)
  - Notice of cancellation of coverage, 38a–471(c)
  - Pharmacy, reimbursement for drugs under contract
    - Title XIX of Social Security Act, inapplicable to, 38a–471(g)
  - Prohibiting enrollment in program, 38a–471(f)
  - Third party prescription program, defined, 38a–471(a)
- Review of medications, Medicaid recipients, 20–620(b)
- Signs, error reporting, drug prescriptions, 20–635(b)
- Strategic prescription drug list, 28–32a(b)
- Substitution of drugs
  - Brand medically necessary, 20–619
  - Definitions, 20–619
  - Generic drugs, 20–619
  - Medicaid recipients
    - Brand medically necessary, 17b–274(b)
    - Independent pharmacy consultant, approval, 17b–274(c)
    - Investigation by criminal justice division, 17b–274(a)
    - Licensed medical practitioner disclosing basis under which brand drug necessary, 17b–274(d)
  - Permitted, when, 20–619
- Supervision by pharmacist, 20–590
- Technician
  - Certification, 20–598a
  - Practice with suspended or revoked license prohibited, 20–613
  - Registration required, 20–598a

- Display of certificate, 20–607
- Fees, 20–601
- Temporary permits to practice, 20–590(c), 20–590(d)
  - Display by unlicensed person, prohibited, 20–608
  - Fees, 20–601
  - Inspection, availability for, 20–607
  - Practice without prohibited, 20–605
- Transfer of drugs during emergency, 28–32(b)
- Unfair billing practices, 20–7f
- University of Connecticut, instruction and degrees in, 10a–120
- Violations, penalties for, 20–581
- Wound care supplies, health insurance coverage
  - Group policies, 38a–518m
  - Individual policies, 38a–492n

## **PHARMACY COMMISSION**

*See* PHARMACY, *at* Commission.

## **PHEASANTS**

- Breeding, license for, 26–40
- Game bird, 26–92
- Management of, 26–48a(a)
- Permits, tags or stamps for
  - Application for, 26–48a(b)
  - Fees, 26–48a(a)
    - Amount retained by town clerk, 26–48a(b)
  - Issuance by town clerk, 26–48a(b)
- Training hunting dogs, permit for, 26–50

## **PHENOXY HERBICIDES**

Statute of limitations, action to recover damages for injury caused by, 52–577b

## **PHENYLKETONURIA**

- Newborn screening program, 19a–55(a)
  - Religious exceptions, 19a–55(c)

## **PHILANTHROPY PROTECTION ACT OF 1995**

Uniform Securities Act; applicability, 36b–32a

## **PHONOGRAPHS**

Repairs--*See* TELEVISION AND RADIO SERVICE DEALERS AND ELECTRONICS TECHNICIANS.  
Transferral, sale or use of records, prohibited without owner's consent, 53–142b

## **PHOSPHATES**

- Commercial fertilizers, regulation of, 22–111b to 22–111q
- Detergents--*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Detergents.

## **PHOTO-LISTING SERVICE**

*See* CHILDREN AND FAMILIES DEPARTMENT, *at* Photo-listing service.

## **PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES**

Secretary of the state, records of, 3–98

## **PHOTOGRAPHS**

Arrested persons, 29–12(a)

Return or destruction if not convicted, 29–15

Fireworks, destruction of

Seized property, 54–36a(f)

Homicide victim, showing jury during trial, 54–85e

Private detectives and security personnel, licenses, applicants, 29–155(b)

Private investigators, licenses, applicants, 29–156a(c)

Public records, electronic imaging

Photographs and images of persons, disclosure, 1–17a

Scrap metal processing facilities, vehicles delivering scrap, 21–11a(a)

Studio services, sales and use tax, 12–407(a)(37)

Unfair photographic sales practices

Civil actions, 42–116(d)

Definitions, 42–116(a)

Penalties for violations, 42–116(c)

Unfair trade practices, 42–116(b)

## **PHOTONICS BUSINESSES**

Connecticut Innovations Incorporated

Financial aid, 32–41s(c)

Regulations, 32–41s(d)

Definitions, 32–41s(a)

Enterprise zone benefits, 32–41s(b)

## **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**

*See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Appeals, 20–73a(b)

Assistants

Application fee, 20–73(b)

Chiropractic, not to practice, 20–73c

Disciplinary actions, 20–73a(a)

Examinations for licensure

License without, 20–71(b)

Licenses

Fraud in obtaining, 20–73(c)

Grandfather clause, 20–71(d)

Required, 20–73(a)

Practice, limitations on, 20–73(b)

Registration, 20–73(b)

Title, use, 20–73(a)

Wellness care, 20–73

Athletic trainers, exempted from law, 20–74

Attorney General, furnishing legal assistance to examining board, 20–73a(b)

Billing, unfair practices, 20–7f

Board of examiners--*See* Examining board, this heading.

Certificate of registration, renewal of, 19a–88(c)

Child abuse or endangering, suspected, reports, 17a–101 to 17a–101e

Chiropractic, not to practice, 20–73c



Continuing education, 20–73b

Armed forces exception, 19a–88b

Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20–13j

Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52–174

Definitions, 20–66

Disciplinary proceedings, 20–73a

Public information profiles, 20–13j

Domestic servants, incidental care by not prohibited, 20–74

Examination for licensure

Educational requirements for, 20–70(a)

Foreign physical therapy schools, applicants from, 20–70a

Licensure without, 20–71

Passing score, 20–70(a)

Practicing before taking, 20–70(b)

Reexaminations, 20–70(c)

Registration without, reciprocity, 20–71

Subjects covered, 20–70(a)

Examining board

Appeal from, 20–73a(b)

Appointment to, 20–67

Disciplinary proceedings, 20–73a

Duties and powers of, 20–68

Examinations, 20–68, 20–70

Licensure without, 20–71

Foreign physical therapy schools, applicants from, 20–70a

License revocation, hearings re, 20–68

List of physical therapists, kept by, 20–68

Membership, 20–67

Disciplinary proceedings against, 20–68

Powers and duties of, 20–68

Practitioners, charges against, hearings, 20–73a(b)

Public health department, powers and duties re, 19a–14

Schools, list of approved by, 20–68

Sunset law, 2c–2b(b)

Federal employee, exempted from law, 20–74

Fraud in obtaining license, 20–73

License

Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27–102b

Continuing education, 20–73b

Armed forces exception, 19a–88b

Examination, issuance after, 20–70(a)

Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 20–73

Grandfather clause, 20–71(c)

Issued by public health department, 20–70(a)

Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4–61cc

Revocation or suspension of, grounds for, 20–73, 20–73a(a)

Child support, delinquent, 46b–220

Temporary, 20–74

Without examination

Fees, 20–71

Reciprocity, 20–71

"Licensed physical therapist," use of designation regulated, 20–73, 20–66 to 20–74  
Malpractice--*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.  
Public information profiles, 20–13j  
Penalties, 20–73  
Practice, limitations on, 20–73  
Exceptions, 20–74  
Professional assistance program, 19a–12a  
Professional liability insurance, 20–73d, 38a–393 to 38a–395  
Public health department--*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Physical therapists.  
Public information profiles, 20–13j  
Registered physical therapist, use of designation regulated, 20–73  
Report of suspected abuse or endangering  
Children, 17a–101 to 17a–101e  
Elderly persons, 17b–451  
Schools, 20–68  
Graduates of foreign physical therapy schools, 20–70a  
List of approved by board of examiners, 20–68  
Temporary certificate to practice, 20–74  
Unfair billing practices, 20–7f  
University of Connecticut, instruction in physical therapy, 10a–122  
Wellness care, 20–73

## **PHYSICALLY DISABLED PERSONS**

Blind persons--*See* BLIND PERSONS.  
Deaf and hearing impaired persons--*See* DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED PERSONS.  
Disabled and handicapped persons--*See* DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS.

## **PHYSICIANS**

*See also* HEALING ARTS.  
*See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.  
*See also* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.  
Abortion--*See* ABORTION.  
Abused or endangered child--*See* Child abuse or endangering, this heading.  
Alcohol and drug abuse, treatment of--*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.  
Anatomic pathology services, billing practices, 20–7a(d)  
Anatomical donations  
Consent for autopsies, 19a–286(a)  
Harvesting and transplantation of tissue and organs, 19a–289m(i), 19a–289m(j)  
Anesthesia, accreditation, 19a–691  
Appointment of, notice to public health department, 19a–508  
Apportionment complaints  
Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52–190a  
Assault of public safety or emergency medical personnel, 53a–167c  
Assistants  
Controlled substances, dispensing of, 21a–252(a), 21a–252(g)  
Definitions, 20–12a  
Determination and pronouncement of death by, 20–12d(d)  
Disciplinary action, 20–12f  
Evidence  
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records, 52–174  
Examinations, fluoroscopy, 20–12i

- Exemptions from licensing, 20–9
- Fees, registration, 19a–88(c)(6)
- Fines and forfeitures, 20–12b(e)
- Fluoroscopy
  - Application of law, 20–74ee
  - Training and examination, 20–12i
- Identification, 20–12d(c)
- Insurance, mandatory coverage for certain services of, 38a–499, 38a–526
- Liability insurance, policies issued on claims-made basis, 38a–394
- License
  - Disciplinary action, pending, 20–12b(c)
  - Exemptions, 20–9
  - Fee, 20–12b(a), 20–12b(b)
  - Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 20–12b(e)
  - Issuance, 20–12b(a)
  - Practice without, penalties, 20–12b(e)
  - Required, 20–12b(d)
    - Prior to program participation, 20–12h
  - Suspension, delinquent child support, 46b–220
  - Temporary permit, 20–12b(b)
    - Required before program participation, 20–12h
- Medical functions performed by, 20–12d(a)
- Medication, administration by, 20–14i
- Notification to department of termination or restriction of privileges, 20–12e(b)
- Penalties, 20–12b(e)
- Permit, temporary, 20–12b(b)
  - Required before program participation, 20–12h
- Petition concerning ability to practice of physician assistant, 20–12e(a)
- Practice of medicine, independent, prohibited, 20–12d(c)
- Prescriptive authority, 20–12d(b)
- Registration requirements, 19a–88(c)(6)
- Regulations, 20–12g
- Reports of
  - Evidence, admissible as, after death, 52–174
- Resident training program
  - License or permit required before participation, 20–12h
- Successor certification organizations, 19a–88(c)(6)
- Supervising physician
  - Health care facilities, employment of physician assistant in, 20–12c(c)
  - Hospital, employment of physician assistant in, 20–12c(c)
  - Number of assistants supervised, 20–12c(b)
  - Osteopathic physician, 20–12c
  - Required, 20–12c(a)
- Supervising physicians
  - Civil preparedness duty or training, exception, 20–12c(d)
- Temporary permit, 20–12b(b)
  - Required before program participation, 20–12h
- Title of doctor, use of, prohibited, 20–12d(c)
- Training
  - Fluoroscopy, 20–12i
  - Permit required before program participation, 20–12h

- Unlicensed practice, penalties, 20–12b(e)
- Associations, power to form, 34–82
- Athletic trainers, referrals by, 20–65h
- Attorney General, action against practitioner obtaining license through misrepresentation, 3–129
- Autopsies, consent for, 19a–286(a)
- Billing
  - Anatomic pathology services, 20–7a(d)
  - Unfair practices, 20–7f
- Biologic products
  - Distribution by public health department, on recommendation of, 19a–69
  - Penalty for violation of public health department regulations as to priority of distribution, 19a–70
- Birth certificates
  - Births outside institution, duties, 7–48(b), 7–48(c)
  - Failure to file, 7–49
  - Medical information, 7–48(b)
  - Mother's blood test, report of, 7–61
- Blind persons, report to board of education and services of the blind, 10–305
- Blood banking pathology services, billing practices, 20–7a(d)
- Blood sample of motor vehicle operator, fees, 14–227b(n)
- Boxing and wrestling participants, examination of, 29–143t
- Burn injuries, treatment of, reports, 19a–510a
- Change of address, notification, 19a–89
- Charitable work, licenses, renewal, 20–10c
- Child abuse or endangering
  - Hospital custody, taking child into for diagnostic tests and medical treatment, 17a–101f
  - Report, 17a–101 to 17a–101e
- Classified service, exempt from, 5–198(m)
- Clinical clerkship program
  - Exemption from licensing, 20–9
  - Requirements for participation, 20–11a(b)
- Collaborative drug therapy management agreement between pharmacist and physician, 20–631
  - Community pharmacies, 20–631a
  - Grandfather provisions, 20–631b
- Commitment of alcohol-dependent persons and drug-dependent persons--*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE, *at* Commitment.
- Communicable diseases, reports of cases of, 19a–215
- Communications by patient to physician, disclosure prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146o
- Complaints against, 20–13e
  - Disciplinary action taken in other states, notice of, 20–13d(d)
  - Enforcement of orders, 20–13e(c)
  - Examination of physician, 20–13e(b)
    - Enforcement of orders, 20–13e(c)
  - Filed for public health department, 20–13d(a)
  - Health care facilities, 20–13d(b)
  - Hearings, 20–13e(d)
    - Failure to attend, 20–13e(c)
  - Investigations of, 20–13e(a)
  - Notice to physician, 20–13e(d)
  - Physical or mental examination of, 20–13e(b)
    - Enforcement of orders, 20–13e(c)
  - Probable cause to issue statement of charges, 20–13e(a)

- Rehabilitation program, participation in, 20–13e(a)
- State employee retirement medical examining board, initiated by, 5–169(k)
- Suspension, revocation or restriction of physician's license, notification of health care facilities, 20–13d(c)
- Contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents, dispensing and labeling of, exemptions, 20–14e(e)
- Continuing education
  - Armed forces exception, 19a–88b
  - Completion statements, 20–10b(c)
  - Contact hours, 20–10b(b)
  - Definitions, 20–10b(a)
  - Exemption, 20–10b(e)
  - Extension of time, 20–10b(f)
  - Void licenses, reinstatement, 20–10b(g)
  - Waiver, 20–10b(f)
- Controlled substances
  - Dispensing, registration, 21a–317 to 21a–328
  - Prescribing, 21a–252(a)
  - Records, 21a–254(c)
  - Sale to, 21a–248(a)
  - Violations, notice to licensing boards, 21a–264
- Corporations--*See* PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
- Criminal charges against, notice to public health department, 20–13l
- Criminal defendant, examination to determine competency to stand trial, 54–56d(d)
- Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20–13j
- Cytopathology services, billing practices, 20–7a(d)
- Death certificate, medical certification filled out by, 7–62b(c), 7–62b(d)
- Deceased physician, admissibility of records as evidence, 52–174
- Dentistry, practice of permitted, when, 20–123(e)
- Depositions, in court actions, 52–149a
- Disability of
  - Complaints concerning, 20–13d
  - Definitions, 20–13a
  - Investigations, 20–13e
  - License, suspension of, 20–13c
  - Limitation of right to practice, 20–13c
- Disciplinary proceedings, 20–45
  - Disability--*See* Disability of, this heading.
  - Guidelines for, 20–13k
  - Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20–14m
  - Notice of disciplinary action taken in other states, 20–13d(d)
  - Public information profiles, 20–13j
- Disclosure of patient communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146o
- Doctor, use of title, 53–34l
- Donated services, licenses, renewal, 20–10c
- Drug abuse, treatment of--*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.
- Drugs
  - Dispensing and labeling of, 20–14d
  - Consumer protection
    - Consumer information, 20–14e(e)
    - Regulations, 20–14g
    - Report to commissioner of intent to continue to dispense drugs other than professional samples,

20–14f

Definitions, 20–14c

Delegation of authority, prohibited, 20–14e(a)

Exemptions

    Contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents, 20–14e(e)

Labeling of container, 20–14e(c)

Licensed practitioner, by, 20–14e(a)

Medical records, 20–14e(b)

Notice of intent to continue to dispense drugs other than professional samples, 20–14f

Packaging, 20–14e(c)

    Contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents

        Exemptions, 20–14e(e)

Report to commissioner of intent to continue to dispense drugs other than professional samples,  
20–14f

Samples, 20–14e(d)

Generic name, use of, 20–14a

Pharmaceutical and therapeutic committee, social services, 17b–274d

Prescriptions, 21a–252(a)

Records, 21a–254(b), 21a–255

Dual Medicare and Medicaid patients, rate increase, 17b–265a

Education, appointment of, for vocational schools, 10–13

Emergency assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52–557b

Epileptic persons, notice of, to public health and addiction services department, 14–46

Federal employee, exempted from law, 20–9

Fees

    Spouses, liability of, 45a–393, 46b–37

    Uniform fee schedule, 4–67c

Fetal death certificates

    Filing, 7–60

    Mother's blood test, report of, 7–61

Foreign medical school graduate interns, exemption from licensing, 20–9

Foreign physicians and surgeons, exemption from licensing, 20–9

Health care services, clients, solicitation using runners, 53–340a

Hearings, 20–13e(d)

    Failure to attend, enforcement of orders, 20–13e(c)

Hematology services, billing practices, 20–7a(d)

Histopathology services, billing practices, 20–7a(d)

Homeopathic physicians, licenses, 20–12n

Hospital utilization review committee, members immunity, 52–557e

Hypodermic needles and syringes, prescriptions for, 21a–65

Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a–472a

Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a–988(4)

Interns

    Exemption from licensing, 20–9

    Notice of appointment, 19a–508

    Permits

        Requirements, 20–11a(a)

        Revocation, 20–11a(a)

    Termination, permits, revocation, 20–11a(a)

Intestate decedents, claims against estates of, 45a–274, 45a–275

Investigations, 20–13e

- Kidney disease tests, 19a–269b
- Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a–472b
- Licenses--*See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY, *at* Licenses.
- Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20–14m
- Magnetic resonance imaging, accreditation, 19a–690
- Malpractice action--*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.
  - Apologies not admissible, 52–184d
  - Applicability, 52–192b
  - Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52–251c
  - Awards and settlements, review by public health department, 19a–17a
  - Complex litigation case, designation, 52–190b
  - Damages
    - Amount awarded in separate action against different health care provider, admissible, 52–184e
    - Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52–251c
    - Noneconomic, excessive, remittitur, 52–228c
  - Failure to bill not admissible, 52–184b
  - Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52–228c
  - Offers of compromise, 52–192a(b)
  - Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52–190a
  - Public information profiles, 20–13j
  - Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52–228c
  - Standard of care in, 52–184c
- Marijuana, application to possess and supply for glaucoma treatment or chemotherapy use, 21a–246(a)
  - Possession pursuant to prescription for, 21a–253
- Medical directors, nursing homes, duties, 19a–555
- Medical insurance benefits, assignment to, 38a–472
  - Decedents estates, payments from, 45a–274, 45a–275
- Medical officer candidates, permits, requirements, 20–11a
- Medical records, disclosure of, review of, 4–194
- Medicare assignment policy, posting, 20–14k
- Medication--*See also* Drugs, *this heading*.
  - Administration by, 20–14i
- Medicolegal investigations--*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.
- Mental examinations, 20–13e(b)
  - Enforcement of orders, 20–13e(c)
- Mental health and addiction services board, members of, 17a–456
- Mentally ill or drug-dependent persons--*See* DRUG-DEPENDENT PERSONS; MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.
- Mentally ill physician, admissibility of records of, 52–174
- Motor vehicle department, report of names of persons with chronic health problems, 14–46
- Natureopathy, practice allowed, 20–42
  - Licensure by endorsement, 20–37b
- Nonresidents, exemptions from licensing, 20–9
- Nursing homes
  - Personal physicians for, duties, 19a–555(c)
  - Medical directors, duties of, 19a–555(b)
  - Residents, suspected abuse of, duty to report, 17b–407
- Occupational diseases, report of, 31–40a
- Ophthalmic materials, right to dispense, 20–162
- Ophthalmologists
  - Medical assistants, delegation of services, 20–14l

- Optometry, statutes not applied to, 20–137
- Pathology services, billing practices, 20–7a(d)
- Payment of claim against estate, without administration, 45a–273, 45a–275
- Peer review immunity--*See* PEER REVIEW IMMUNITY.
- Penalties
  - Tuberculosis, false statements re, 19a–264
  - Violations of statutes, 20–14
- Pharmacy laws, effect of, 20–610
- Physical examinations, 20–13e(b)
  - Enforcement of orders, 20–13e(c)
- Podiatry, practice of, 20–65
- Pregnant women, blood test for syphilis, 19a–90
- Prescriptions--*See also* Drugs, this heading.
  - Compounding of, duplicates required, 20–14
- Privileged patient communication or information, disclosure of, prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146o
- Probate court action, examination to determine capacity of party, 45a–132a
- Professional assistance program, 19a–12a
- Professional associations, formation, 34–82
- Professional liability insurance, 20–11b, 38a–393 to 38a–395
  - Amount required, 20–11b
  - Policies issued on claims-made basis, 38a–394
  - Reporting requirements, 20–11b
- Psychiatric disabilities, persons with
  - Certificates, fees for, 17a–519
  - Emergency commitment, procedure for, 17a–502
  - Released prisoners, examination of, 17a–520
  - Treatment, consent required, when, 17a–543
- Psychiatrist, communications with patients privileged, 52–146d
- Psychological work, not prevented, 20–195(a)
- Psychologists, practice of medicine prohibited, 20–194
- Public information profiles, 20–13j
- Qualifications, 20–9 to 20–12
- Radiation control, 22a–148(c)
- Rehabilitation program, participation in, 20–13e(a)
- Reports of
  - Communicable disease cases, 19a–215
  - Evidence, admissible as, after death, 52–174
  - Physical defects in children, 19a–53
  - Suspected abuse of elderly persons, 17b–451
  - Tuberculosis cases, 19a–262
- Residents, permits, requirements, 20–11a(a)
- Retail Drug Control Act--*See* RETAIL DRUG CONTROL ACT.
- Right to practice, restriction, suspension or revocation of, 20–13c
- Sexual assault forensic examiners
  - Advisory committee recommendations, 19a–112f(b)
- Sexual assault in second degree, 53a–71(a)
  - Address confidentiality program, 54–240 to 54–240o
  - Protective orders, 54–1k
- Splitting fees, with pharmacists, prohibited, 20–579
- State employees
  - Claims against, when, 4–141



- State employees retirement medical examining board initiating complaints against physicians on behalf of, 5–169(k)
- Sterilization, procedure for, 19a–112
- Subpoenas, 52–143
- Telemedicine services, 20–9
- Training programs in mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, 17a–485g
- Tuberculosis patients, duties re, 19a–262, 19a–263, 19a–264
- Uncompensated practice, licenses, renewal, 20–10c
- Unfair billing practices, 20–7f
- Venereal disease
  - Minors, confidentiality of treatment, 19a–216(a)
  - Pregnant women, test for, 19a–90
- Vietnam herbicides information commission, report to, 27–140ee
- Vocational schools, appointment to, 10–13
- Whiting Forensic Division, advisory board members, 17a–565
- Witness fees, 52–260(f)
- Workers' compensation, physician defined for, 31–275(17)
- Wrestling, participants examined by, 21a–116
- Wrongful death
  - Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52–251c
  - Complex litigation case, designation, 52–190b
- Damages
  - Amount awarded in separate action against different health care provider, admissible, 52–184e
  - Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52–251c
  - Noneconomic, excessive, remittitur, 52–228c
  - Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52–228c
  - Offers of compromise, 52–192a(b)
  - Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52–190a
  - Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52–228c
  - Standard of care in negligence action, 52–184c
- Youth camps, practicing without license, 20–12(e)

## **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

*See* PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

## **PICK OR CUT YOUR OWN AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS**

Vexatious litigation, damages, 52–568a

## **PICKEREL, CHAIN**

Fishing, 26–114

Fines and forfeitures, 26–117

## **PICKETING**

*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.

## **PICNICS**

Landowner liability for recreational use of land, 52–557f

Nonprofit organizations, sales and use tax exemption, 12–412(94)

## **PIERCING OF BODIES**

Children and minors, parental consent, 19a–92g

**PIGS**

*See* SWINE.

**PIKE**

Great northern and pike perch, fishing regulations, 26–114  
Fines and forfeitures, 26–117

**PILOT COMMISSION**

*See* TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, *at* Pilot commission.

**PILOTS**

Aircraft--*See* AERONAUTICS; UNIFORM AIRCRAFT FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT.  
Harbor--*See* HARBORS AND RIVERS.

**PILOTS (PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES)**

*See* PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.

**PIPELINE COMPANIES**

Defined, 16–1(a)  
Fuel taxes, reports re, 12–476a  
Natural gas--*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.  
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax--*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.

**PIPING CONTRACTORS AND JOURNEYMEN**

*See* HEATING, PIPING, COOLING AND SHEET METAL WORK.

**PIRACY**

Computer software, 53–451 to 53–453  
Moving pictures, videotape recordings, 29–128f  
Punishment of, U.S. Const. I:8

**PISTOLS**

*See* FIREARMS.

**PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON**

*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.

**PLAIN LANGUAGE LAW**

Consumer contracts--*See* CONSUMER CONTRACTS, *at* Plain language.  
Insurance contracts--*See* INSURANCE, *at* Plain language law.

**PLAINFIELD**

Probate district, 45a–2(27)  
Windham judicial district, included in, 51–344(13)

**PLAINVILLE**

New Britain judicial district, included in, 51–344(7)  
Probate district, 45a–2(19)

## **PLAN FOR CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT**

*See* PLANNING, *at* Conservation and development, state plan of.

## **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**

*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.

## **PLANNED LIFETIME ASSISTANCE NETWORK OF CONNECTICUT**

Administrative fees, 36a–386(b)

Charitable trust, establishment of, 36a–386(b)

Powers of, 36a–386(a)

Reports by board of directors, 36a–386(c)

Self-sufficiency trust, 36a–386(a)

## **PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT**

Validity of, 8–2d

## **PLANNING**

*See also* ENERGY.

*See also* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.

*See also* ZONING.

Adoption, permanency planning for children, concurrent permanency planning program, 17a–110a

Adriaen's Landing development project, 32–650 to 32–668

Affirmative action plans--*See* AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLANS.

Alcohol and drug abuse, regional planning, 17a–670, 17a–672

Subregions, planning and action council, 17a–671

Appeals, trial treatment plan, decisions, 17a–15(e)

Bicycle paths, 13a–141a

Children and families department

Children

Permanent placement plans, 17a–15(a)

Information included in, 17a–15a

Treatment plans, 17a–15

Individual service plans, 17a–127

Master plan, 17a–3

Community mental health

Financial assistance plan, 17a–485a

Strategic plan, 17a–485a

Conservation and development, state plan of

Adoption of, process for, 16a–24, 16a–25(1), 16a–26

Advisory document, deemed to be, 16a–31

Agricultural lands acquisition, advisory document for, 22–26cc(a)

Amendment of, 16a–26

Annual report, 16a–32

Application of, 16a–31

Carbon dioxide emissions, reduction, 16a–32a

Definitions, 16a–25

Draft revisions, 16a–28

Legislative review of, 16a–28

Preparation, 16a–28

Public hearings on, 16a–28

Regional planning agencies, consultation with, 16a–28

- Existing plan, revision of, 16a–27
- General Assembly
  - Adoption of plan by, 16a–30
  - Submission of plan to, 16a–29
- Hazardous waste facility, proposed, consistency with, 22a–122(e)
- Implementation of, 16a–26
- Interim changes, procedures for, 16a–32
- Legislative committee, submission of plan to, 16a–29
- Legislative findings, 16a–24
- Plan revision, initiated by, 16a–32
- Policy and management office, submission of plans to, 16a–29
- Regulations, promulgated by, 16a–33
- Revision of, 16a–26
- UConn 2000 projects, conformance to plan, advisory statement, 16a–31(d)
- Damages re, 16a–16
- Deaf and hearing impaired persons, telephone equipment designed for, amplification controls for coin and coinless telephones, plan for installation of, 16–256b(c)
- Developmental services department
  - Five-year plan, 17a–211
  - Residential facilities, emergencies and disasters, planning, 17a–227(b)
  - State developmental services region advisory and planning councils, 17a–273
- Disabled and handicapped persons
  - Community-based residential facilities, plan for, 17b–609
  - Employment, plan for supported employment for persons with disabilities, 17b–609
- Drugs, prescriptions, generic drugs, state plan for medical assistance, 17b–28e
- Electric power
  - Advanced metering system, plan and deployment, 16–243w
  - Customer arrearages, payment plan, 16–259a(d)
  - Deregulation, public education outreach program, restarting, plans, 16–244d(g)
  - Generation assets
    - Nonnuclear, divestiture plan, 16–244f(b)
    - Nuclear, divestiture plan, 16–244g(b)
  - Generation facilities, new facilities, construction, plans, 16a–3c
  - Generation services, unbundling, plan, 16–244e(a)
  - Maintenance of poles, wires, conduits along highways and streets; plan submitted, 16–32g
  - Peaking generation facilities, plan to build, 16–243u
  - Resource planning, consideration of external costs and benefits, 16–19mm
  - Unbundling of generation functions, plan, 16–244e(a)
- Electronics recycling plan, 22a–639
- Energy
  - Comprehensive plan for energy resource procurement, 16a–3a
    - Implementation of plan, 16a–3b
  - Energy emergency plan, 16a–9
    - Emergency, not covered by state plan, procedure, 16a–12
    - Exemption, petition for, 16a–13
    - Orders, to implement, effective date, 16a–11(b)
    - Violations, penalties for, 16a–13c
  - Energy utilization and conservation, state buildings, planning and managing energy use in, 16a–37u(a)
  - Fuel oil conservation plan, 16a–22l(c), 16a–22l(d)
  - Fuel shortages, grants to municipalities to assist in addressing problems caused by, local winter energy plan, 16a–44b(a)

- Low-income home energy assistance block grants, annual plan, 16a–41a(a)
- Planning regions
  - Establishment of, 16a–4a
  - Redesignation of, 16a–4c
- Residential energy conservation service program
  - Approval of plan, 16a–46a(b)
  - Plan preparation, 16a–46a(a)
  - Review, evaluation and implementation of plan, 16a–46b
- State buildings, management of energy use, strategic plan, 16a–38l
- Energy policy--*See* ENERGY.
- Enforcement of orders re, 16a–16
- Exemptions, 16a–13
- Family planning--*See* FAMILY PLANNING.
- Foreign language interpreter services, state plan for medical assistance, 17b–28e(b)
- Fuel oil conservation plan, 16a–22l(c), 16a–22l(d)
- Gas companies
  - Conservation plans, 16–32f(b)
  - Specified programs, 16–32f(c)
  - Customer arrearages, payment plan, 16–259a(d)
  - Resource planning, external costs and benefits, consideration, 16–19mm
- Hartford stadium project, 32–650 to 32–668
- Home heating oil planning council, 16a–23t
- HUSKY plan--*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, *at* Medical assistance programs.
- Legislative findings re, 16a–1
- Local land use ordinances, 8–17a
- Long-term elderly care planning committee, 17b–337
- Medical assistance programs, state plan--*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, *at* Medical assistance programs, subheading State plan, amendments.
- Medicare Part D, nonformulary drugs, payment for, 17b–265e(d)
- Mental health and addiction services department
  - Commissioner
    - State substance abuse plan, development and implementation, 17a–451(j)
  - Mental health services, statewide plan for development of, 17a–451(h)
  - Substance abuse, planning regions, 17a–670
  - Subregional planning and action councils, 17a–671
- Mentally retarded persons
  - Birth-to-three program, individualized family service plans, 17a–248e
  - Advanced practice nurses, authority, 17a–248g(h)
- Municipal--*See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.
- Municipal gas and electric plants, emergency plans, filing of, 16–32e(b)
- Municipal waterworks systems, emergency plans, filing of, 16–32e(b)
- Natural gas pipelines, public utility control department, plans, submitted to, 16–275
- New England Interstate Planning Compact--*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE PLANNING COMPACT.
- Nuclear power generating facilities, decommissioning, financing plan, 16–19p
  - Approval, 16–19o(b)
  - Contents, 16–19n(b)
  - Hearing, 16–19o(a)
  - Rejection, 16–19o(c)
  - Submission, 16–19n(a)
- Planning regions

Designation of, 16a–4a  
Appeals, 16a–4b  
Procedure, 16a–4b  
Redesignation, 16a–4c  
Municipalities, petition for redesignation of, by, 16a–4b  
Policy and management office, successor to planning and energy department, 4–65a(a)  
Pregnancy, teenage pregnancy, comprehensive plan for reduction, 17b–851a  
Professional assistance program, corrective action plans, 19a–12b(d)  
Program of all-inclusive care for the elderly (ConnPACE), generic drugs, medical assistance, state plan, 17b–28e  
Psychiatric security review board, conditional release, plan for, 17a–588(a)  
Public buildings, energy, planning and managing, 16a–37u  
Public service companies, emergency plans to be filed by public service companies and municipal utilities, 16–32e  
Railroads, state rail plan, 13b–200a  
Regional council of elected officials--*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE, *at* Regional council of elected officials.  
Regional council of governments--*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE, *at* Regional council of governments.  
Regional planning agencies--*See* REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES.  
Schools, Sheff region, interdistrict magnet schools, additional schools, establishment, collaborative planning, 10–264n  
State agencies, cooperation of, 16a–6  
State facilities--*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS, *at* State facility plan.  
Statewide health information technology plan, 19a–25d  
Teenage pregnancy, comprehensive plan, 17b–851a  
Telecommunications  
    Companies, emergency plans, 16–32e(b)  
    Statewide telecommunications coverage plans, 16–50ee  
Telephone companies  
    Intrastate telecommunications services  
        Alternative plan of regulation by public utility control department, 16–247k  
        Proceedings, department staff as party to, 16–19j(b)  
        Security plan in response to September 11 attack, costs, 16–247k  
Transit-oriented development projects, 13b–79ll(e), 13b–79ll(f)  
Water companies  
    Conservation of water by customers, plan promoting, 16–19(a)  
    Customer arrearages, payment plan, 16–259a(d)  
    Resource planning, external costs and benefits, consideration, 16–19mm  
Wireless telecommunication, statewide coverage, plans, 16–50ee  
Zoning--*See* ZONING.

## **PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE**

*See* STATE PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

## **PLANNING COMMISSION**

*See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.

*See* ZONING, *at* Commission, and Planning and zoning commission, combined.

## **PLANT PESTS AND DISEASES**

*See also* AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

*See also* PESTICIDE CONTROL.

Connecticut agricultural experiment station, director of, duties re, 22–84

Hardy herbaceous perennials, control re, 22–97

Interlocal agreements on, 7–339b

Nurseries, inspection of, 22–98

Quarantine, 22–84

Strawberry plants, control re, 22–97

Tobacco crop, 22–83

## **PLANTS**

Invasive species detection and control account, 22a–27r

Nonnative invasive plant species, environmental protection commissioner, powers and duties, 22a–339g

Poisonous plants, publication and distribution of list

Poison control center, 21a–84a

Shrubs--*See* SHRUBS AND SHRUBBERY.

## **PLASTICS AND PLASTIC-RELATED TRADES**

Apprenticeship training, corporation business tax credit, 12–217g

## **PLAYGROUNDS**

Electric power, overhead lines, restrictions, 16–50p(i)

Establishing and maintaining, 7–148(c)(6)

Interlocal agreements on, 7–339b

Recreational facilities--*See* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Recreational facilities.

Regulations, 21a–12a(b)

Training and education program, 21a–12a(a)

## **PLEADING**

Administrative actions, 4–177

Administrator, right to sue or be sued, 52–106

Amendment of

After default or demurrer overruled, 52–135

By plaintiff, 52–128

Changing the relief sought, 52–137

Claim against insolvent estate, 52–131

Defects, mistakes or informalities, 52–130

From contract to tort, 52–136

From tort to contract, 52–136

Legal relief, calling for, 52–138

Amount demanded, statement of, 52–91

Assignee of chose in action, action by, 52–118

Bond, probate, action on, 52–117

Change in parties, not to affect, 52–111

Charters, 52–115

Chose in action, 52–118

Circumstantial defects, effect of, on, 52–123

Complaint, contents of, 52–91

Withdrawal of, 52–80

Contract action, 52–91, 52–136

Contributory negligence, pleading of, 52–114

Counterclaim

Summoning third-party, 52–110

Withdrawal, 52–80

#### Default

Overruled, amendment of pleadings after, 52–135

Provision for, 52–119

#### Defendants

Groundless or vexatious defense, damages for, 52–568

Impleading of third party in civil action, by, 52–102a

Interested persons may be made, when, 52–102

Liable person may be made, apportionment complaint, 52–102b

Numerous parties, represented by one, 52–105

Setoff by, in suit by assignee, 52–140

#### Demurrers

Overruled, amendment of pleadings after, 52–135

Specific reasons given for insufficiency, 52–92

#### Excepted actions, 52–122

Executor, right to sue and be sued, 52–106

Expunge motion, 52–99

#### Filing of

After expiration of time, but prior to hearing on motion for default judgment or nonsuit, 52–121

By consent, when, 52–120

Flowage petitions, 52–122, 52–446

Forcible entry and detainer, 52–122

Good faith, special finding that action or defense without merit and not in, 52–226a

Groundless suit or defense, damages for, 52–568

Habeas corpus, 52–122

Impleading of third party, 52–102a

#### Interested persons

Defendants, may be made, 52–102

Plaintiffs, joined as, 52–101

#### Joint debtors

Discharge of one, effect on claim against other, 52–142

Setoff, used against, when, 52–142

Judge, citation of new parties by, 52–103

Jurisdiction, plea to, 52–91

Late filing, 52–120, 52–121

Legal and equitable rights and causes of action, regulations re union of, 52–97

Mandamus, 52–122

Marriage of single plaintiff, effect on action, 52–126

Misjoinder of parties, not to defeat action, 52–108

Ne exeat, 52–122

New parties, authority for citation of, 52–103

Nonsuit re--*See also* NONSUIT.

Provision for, 52–119

Numerous parties, represented by one, 52–105

#### Parties

Additional, provision for summoning of, 52–107

Change in, effect of, 52–111

New, citation of, by judge, 52–103

Nonjoinder and misjoinder of, 52–108

Numerous, represented by one, 52–105



- Partners, use of names of, in process served on, 52–112
- Paternity proceedings, 52–122
- Plaintiffs
  - Amendment of pleadings by, 52–128
  - Interested persons joined as, 52–101
  - Joinder of, 52–104
  - Substituted, provision for, 52–109
- Pregnancy, 46b–45a(a)
- Process, regulations re abatement of, 52–127
- Prohibition, 52–122
- Public acts, declaration and pleading of, 52–115
- Quo warranto, 52–122
- Replevin, 52–122, 52–522
- Rules and orders of court, effect of failure to follow, 52–119
- Setoff
  - By defendant in suit by assignee, 52–140
  - Joint debtors, restrictions re, 52–142
  - Mutual debts, procedure re, 52–139
  - Trespass or tort, action for, 52–141
- Summary process, 47a–26, 47a–33
- Third party, impleading, 52–102a
- Time expiration
  - Pleading filed by consent, 52–120
  - Pleading filed prior to hearing on motion for default judgment or nonsuit, 52–121
- Trustee, right to sue or be sued, 52–106
- Untrue allegations or denials, penalty for, 52–99
- Vexatious suit or defense, damages for, 52–568
- Withdrawal of complaint, cross-complaint or counterclaim, 52–80

## **PLEDGES**

- Municipal bond refunding trust, re, 3–76n, 3–76o
- Municipalities, validity of, 22a–516(c)
- Regional water pollution control authorities, validity of, 22a–516(c)

## **PLUMBERS**

- Generally, 20–330 to 20–341
- Appeals from examining board, 20–336
- Apprentice program, solar thermal work, 20–334b
- Apprentices
  - Hiring ratios, 20–332b
  - Permit, 20–334a
- Automatic fire sprinkler system layout technician license exemption, 20–304a
- Building permit applications, 20–338b
- Business ownership by licensee, not required, 20–337
- Card of registration, 20–334(a)
- Consumer protection department
  - Examinations, 20–333
  - Examining board, within, 20–331(a), 21a–6
  - License to work, 20–334a, 20–334(a)
    - Fees, 20–335
    - Issued, 20–333

- Reciprocity, 20–333a
- Register, 20–333, 20–334(b)
- Renewal, 20–335
- Powers and duties re board, 21a–8, 21a–9
- Separate licenses issued to contractors and journeymen, 20–338
- Solar thermal licenses, issuance, 20–334a(b)
- Continuing education, 20–334d, 20–335
  - Armed forces exception, 19a–88b
  - Exemptions, 20–334d(d)
- Contractors
  - Hiring ratios, 20–332b
  - Licenses, 20–334a, 20–338
    - Display, 20–334(b)
    - Fees, 20–335
    - Gas hearth installers, 20–334f
    - Separate license for contractor, 20–338
- Criminal penalties, 20–341(a)
- Definitions, 20–330
- Examination for licensure, 20–333
- Examining board for
  - Appeals from, 20–336
  - Consumer protection department, within, 20–331(a), 21a–6
  - Examinations, duties, 20–333
  - Expenses, reimbursement of, 20–331(h)
  - Licenses, revocation or suspension, 20–334(c)
  - Membership on, 20–331(d)
  - Powers and duties, 20–332, 21a–7
  - Swimming pools, maintenance and repair, licensing, 20–417aa
  - Vacancy on, 20–331(h)
  - Violations, reported by, 20–332
- Exemption from licensing requirements, when, 20–340
- Gas hearth installers, licenses, 20–330 to 20–341, 20–334f
  - Penalties for violations, 20–341
- Home heating oil dealers
  - Plumbing or heating work service offered by, requirements, 16a–23o
- Journeymen
  - Hiring ratios, 20–332b
  - License, 20–334a, 20–338
    - Fees, 20–335
    - Gas hearth installers, 20–334f
    - Separate license for journeymen, 20–338
- Licenses
  - Appeals re, 20–336
  - Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, PA 105–1
  - Business ownership, not required for, 20–337
  - Contractor--*See* Contractor's license, this heading.
  - Exemptions from requirements re, 20–340
  - Expiration, 20–335
  - Fees, 20–335
  - Gas hearth installers, 20–334f
  - Issuance, 20–334(a)

- Journeyman--*See* Journeyman, this heading.
- Penalties for violations, 20–341
- Qualifications, 20–333
- Reciprocity, 20–333a
- Renewal, 20–335
  - Active duty military personnel, 4–61cc
- Requirement, 20–334(a)
- Revocation or suspension of, 20–334(c)
  - Child support, delinquent, 46b–220
- Solar thermal contractors, 20–334a(b)
- Types, 20–334a
- Validity throughout state, 20–338
- Municipalities
  - No further examination or licensing by, 20–338
  - Regulation of plumbers, 7–148(c)(7)
- Penalties for violations, 20–341
- Permit required prior to work commencement, 20–338c
- Regulations, 20–332
  - Swimming pools, maintenance and repair, 20–417aa
- Solar licenses, 20–333(b)
- Solar thermal licenses, 20–334a(b)
- Subsurface sewage disposal system installers and cleaners, exempt from examination fees of, 20–341e
- Swimming pools, maintenance and repair, licensing, 20–417aa
- Unfair trade practices, 20–341(d)
- Violations
  - Penalties for, 20–341
  - Reports of, 20–332
- Well drilling requirements, not restricting, 25–129(d)
- Work required to be performed by, 20–338a

## **PLUMBING FIXTURE STANDARDS**

- Access by commissioner to places where plumbing fixtures are sold, stored or maintained, 21a–86d(a)
- Civil penalty, 21a–86g
- Consumer protection commissioner
  - Access to places where plumbing fixtures are sold, stored or maintained, 21a–86d(a)
  - Investigation of complaints, 21a–86d(b)
  - Regulations, adoption of, 21a–86a(a), 21a–86a(d)
  - Testing procedures, establishment of, 21a–86c(a)
- Definition of plumbing fixtures, 21a–86
- Distribution by public safety commissioner of regulations, 21a–86f
- Investigation of complaints of violations, 21a–86d(b)
- Penalty, 21a–86g
- Precedence of more stringent regulations, 21a–86e
- Regulations establishing minimum efficiency standards for plumbing fixtures and other water-saving devices
  - Adoption of, 21a–86a(a), 21a–86a(d)
  - Compliance with standards, 21a–86b
  - Increased efficiency standards, 21a–86a(c)
  - Maximum water use allowed, 21a–86a(b)
- Testing procedures
  - Establishment of, 21a–86c(a)

Samples, testing of, 21a–86c(b)

## **PLURAL WORDS**

May include singular, 1–1(f)

## **PLYMOUTH**

New Britain judicial district, included in, 51–344(7)

Probate district, 45a–2(19)

Venue of civil actions, 51–345(a)(3)(B), 51–345(b)(2)

## **PNEUMONIA**

False advertisement of cure, 21a–114

Vaccinations, administration without physicians order, hospitals, 19a–490k

## **PODIATRY**

Generally, 20–50 to 20–65

*See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Anesthesia, 20–50a

Ankle

Medical and nonsurgical treatment, 20–54(b)

Surgical treatment, permits, 20–54(c) to 20–54(i)

Billing

Diagnostic imaging services, 20–7g

Unfair practices, 20–7f

Board of examiners

Attendance requirements, 20–51

Chairman, appointment of, 20–51

Disciplinary proceedings, grounds for, 20–59

Examinations

Licensure without, 20–57

Physical or mental capacity to practice, 20–59

Prescribed by, 20–55

License issued by, when, 20–54

Revocation, 20–59

List of practitioners filed with public health department, 20–56

Meetings, 20–51

Membership, 20–51

Public health department, powers and duties re, 19a–14

Sunset law, 2c–2b(a)

CAT scans, billing practices, 20–7g

Child abuse or endangering, suspected, report of, 17a–101 to 17a–101e

Children, report of physical defects in, 19a–53

Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a–88b

Crime, conviction of grounds for revocation, suspension or annulment of certificate of qualification, 20–59

Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20–13j

Defined, 20–50

Diagnostic imaging services, billing practices, 20–7g

Disciplinary proceedings against practitioners, 20–59

Public information profiles, 20–13j

Doctor, term not to be used alone, 20–63

Drug prescription, administration and dispensing, 20–50

Educational requirements, 20–54(a)

Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a–88b

Elderly persons, report of suspected abuse of, 17b–451

Examinations

Fees, 20–55

Licensure without, 20–57

Passing scores, 20–55

Physical or mental capacity to practice, 20–59

Subjects covered, 20–55

Healing art, defined as, 20–1

Hospital privileges, 20–54(i)

Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a–472a

Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a–472b

Licenses

Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27–102b

Examination for

Certification without, 20–57

Held, when, 20–55

Subjects included, 20–55

Necessity, 20–54

Out of state, acceptance of, 20–57

Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20–9

Qualifications, 20–54

Renewal of, 19a–88(b)

Active duty military personnel, 4–61cc

Revocation, suspension or annulment of, 20–45

Child support, delinquent, 46b–220

Grounds for, 20–59

Without written examination, 20–57

Malpractice--*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.

Public information profiles, 20–13j

MRI scans, billing practices, 20–7g

Nursing home residents, suspected abuse of, duty to report, 17b–407

Penalties, 20–65

PET scans, billing practices, 20–7g

Physical therapy, administered by podiatrist, 20–74

Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20–9

Practice of

Doctor, title of, restrictions on use, 20–63

List of practitioners, filed with, 20–56

Qualifications for, 20–54

Unauthorized, 20–65

Professional assistance program, 19a–12a

Professional liability insurance, 38a–393 to 38a–395

Amount required, 20–58a

Failure to maintain, 20–59

Reporting requirements, 20–58a

Public health department--*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Podiatry.

Public information profiles, 20–13j

Qualifications, 20–54

Splitting fees, prohibited, 20–579

## **Surgery**

Anesthetic required, 20–50a

Ankle, permits, 20–54(c)

Exceptions, direct supervision by physician or surgeon, 20–54(f)

Hospital privileges, effect, 20–54(i)

Qualifications, 20–54(d), 20–54(e)

Advisory committee, 20–54(g)

Regulations, 20–54(h)

Unauthorized practice, penalty, 20–65

Unfair billing practices, 20–7f

Workers' compensation, approved list of practitioners, 31–280(b)

## **POINT OF SALE TERMINALS**

*See* BANKS AND BANKING, *at* Point of sale terminals.

## **POISON**

*See also* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS, *at* Hazardous chemicals.

*See also* HAZARDOUS WASTE.

Arsenic, use of in embalming, prohibited, 53–331

Distribution of compounds, penalties, 21a–64

Distribution on lands or trees of others, penalties, 53–320

Labeling, prescription drug quantity in container, 20–617

Methyl alcohol, regulations, 21a–32

Pesticides--*See* PESTICIDE CONTROL.

Plants, publication and distribution of list, poison control center, 21a–84a

Poison control center, publication and distribution of list of poisonous plants, 21a–84a

Poison information center, University of Connecticut, 10a–132

Wood alcohol, regulations, 21a–32

## **POISON CONTROL CENTER**

Publication and distribution of list of poisonous plants, 21a–84a

## **POISON INFORMATION CENTER**

Accidental poisonings, report of treatments by hospitals, 10a–132(b)

Establishment, powers and duties, 10a–132(a)

## **POLES**

Electric power--*See* ELECTRIC POWER, *at* Poles and wires.

Municipal regulations, 7–148(c)(6)

Telecommunications--*See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS, *at* Poles and wires.

## **POLICE**

*See also* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.

*See also* STATE POLICE.

Addresses of officers, nondisclosure, 1–217

Alarms, tampering with, penalties, 53a–115

Animals with police duties

Dogs, excluded from quarantine requirements, 22–358(c)

Penalty for injuring, 53–247(d)

Penalty for killing, 53–247(e)

Animal cruelty prevention and education programs, 53a–30(a)

- Court ordered participation, 54–56e
- Youthful offenders, 54–76j
- Psychiatric or psychological education program, 53a–30(a)
- Arrests, use of force to resist, 53a–23
- Fresh pursuit, 54–1f
- Assault of
  - Emergency medical personnel, 53a–167c
  - Public safety personnel, 53a–167c
  - Victims of crime, testimony, notice of time and place of sentence hearing, 54–91c(b), 54–91c(c)
- Athletic activities, police-sponsored
  - Coaches, criminal history record checks, 29–17b
- Bicycles
  - Police officers on, responding to emergency, exempt from bicycle requirements, 14–286e
  - Warning by police for failure of child to wear protective headgear, 14–286d(c)
- Blood or biological sample, preservation of biological evidence, 54–102jj
- Boats--*See* BOATING, *at* Law enforcement vessels.
- Body armor, 53–341b
- Bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29–1q(b)
- Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14–10(e)
- Chief, bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29–1q(b)
- Child abuse, training, 7–294g(b)
- Commissioners--*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, *at* Police commissioners.
- Communicable diseases, exposure, 19a–904
- Defibrillation, training requirements, 19a–197b
- Disobeying direction of officer, 14–223
- Dogs, excluded from quarantine requirements, 22–358(c)
- Domestic violence, training re, 7–294g(a)
- Escaping or eluding, 14–223(b)
- Exemption from motor vehicle laws, performance of duty, 14–290
- Gang-related violence, training, 7–294l
- Handguns, permit to carry, applications, name and address of permit holder, not required, 29–28(c)
- Highway construction work zones, safety training programs, 14–212f
- Home purchasing assistance for, pilot program, 8–265mm
  - Annual report by Connecticut housing finance authority, 8–265mm(h)
  - Definitions, 8–265mm(a)
  - Development and administration, 8–265mm(b)
  - Eligibility, 8–265mm(c)
  - Home ownership loans, down payment assistance, eligibility for, 8–265mm(f)
  - Interest rate, 8–265mm(g)
- Municipalities
  - Grants to applicants, 8–265mm(e)
  - Participation by, 8–265mm(d)
  - Procedures, adoption by Connecticut housing finance authority, 8–265mm(i)
- Hospitalization and medical and surgical insurance for surviving spouses and dependent children, 5–259(a)
- Impersonation, 53a–130a
  - Illegal sale of badges without proper identification, 53–341a
- Interfering with an emergency call, 53a–183b
- Juvenile matters, training programs, 7–294h
- Killed in line of duty, special license plates, 14–21n
- Law enforcement vessels--*See* BOATING, *at* Law enforcement vessels.
- Medical identification bracelet, tag or card carried by unconscious or semiconscious person, falsification of

- or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54–1i(b)
- Motor vehicle inspections, 14–103
- Motor vehicle theft task force, 14–211a(a)
- Motor vehicle use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14–290
- Municipal--*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.
- Nerve agent antidote medications, training course in use of, 28–8b(a)
- Oaths administered by, 1–24
- Organized crime control--*See* ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL.
- Private detectives--*See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL.
- Racial profiling, prohibited, 54–11
  - Written policy, 54–1m
- Radar devices emitting nonionizing radiation, use prohibited, 7–294z
- Rape crisis intervention, training, 7–294f
- Records of arrest, erasure, 54–142a
- Search warrant, directed to, 54–33a(c)
- Sexual assault evidence collected at health care facility, transfer to laboratory, 19a–112a(d)
- Sexual assault investigations, training, 7–294f
- Special license plates, killed in line of duty, 14–21n
- Special police officers
  - Assault of public safety or emergency medical personnel, 53a–167c
  - Deadly force, use of
    - Unjustified, when, 53a–19
  - Failure to assist, 53a–167b
  - Interference with, 53a–167a
  - Physical force, use of
    - Justified, when, 53a–22
    - Resisting arrest, 53a–23
- State--*See* STATE POLICE.
- Suicide intervention procedures, 7–294g(b)
- Surveillance of persons charged after release on bond, 54–64g
- Terrorism, bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29–1q(b)
- Training council--*See* STATE POLICE, *at* Police officer standards and training council.
- Unconscious or semiconscious person, duty of law enforcement officer, 54–1i(a)
  - Falsification of identification or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54–1i(b)
- Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1–216
- Victims of crimes
  - Notice of rights, 54–203(b)(1)
  - Training program, 54–203(b)(17)
- Workers' compensation--*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION, *at* Police officers.
- Youth in crisis, duties re, 46b–150g

## **POLICE ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT**

- Relief payments to survivors of members of, 3–122

## **POLICE BATONS AND NIGHTSTICKS**

- Vehicles, in, 29–38

## **POLICE CHIEFS ASSOCIATION**

- Legal developments, new, instruction for police chiefs, 7–294m
- Police officer standards and training council, members on, 7–294b
- School firearms safety programs, development of curriculum guides for, 10–18b



Wrongful convictions, advisory commission to review, 54–102pp

## **POLICE DEPARTMENTS**

*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.

## **POLICE OFFICER STANDARDS AND TRAINING COUNCIL**

*See* STATE POLICE, *at* Police officer standards and training council.

## **POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN SURVIVORS' BENEFIT FUND**

*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, *at* Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund.

## **POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE**

Accounting, generally accepted accounting principles

Implementation, 3–115b

Annual conversion plans, 3–115b

Acknowledgments, taking of, by employees of office, 12–34

Agricultural land acquisition, notice re, 22–26cc(a)

Agriculture department, duties re, 22–6b

Air space, above state highways, power to lease, 13a–80e

Alcohol and drug policy council, establishment, 17a–667(a)

Appeals

Financial assistance, decisions, 12–120b

Tax exemptions, credits and rebates, 12–120b

Appraisal fee schedule, 4–67b

Appropriations, requisition for, 4–85

Assessments, municipal--*See* Municipal assessments, this heading.

Atomic development activities, coordination of, 16a–102

Audits--*See also* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT, *at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.

Personal property tax list, telecommunications service, 12–80a

Bills, fiscal review of, 2–27a

Appropriation and revenue, 4–74

Bonded indebtedness limitation, certification of costs of public works by, effect on, 3–21(a)

Bonds, state, unexpended proceeds, reports, 3–21b(b)

Bradley International Airport, request for authorization of bonds, 15–101l(m)

Budget

Accounting, generally accepted accounting principles

Implementation, 3–115b

Annual conversion plans, 3–115b

Agencies assigned to department for administrative purposes only, effect of, 4–38f

Appropriations

Additions to, when, 4–96

Budgeted agencies

Allotments, requisitions for, 4–85(a)

Board of governors of higher education, deemed budgeted agency for constituent units, 10a–8(a)

Expenditure requirement estimates, 4–77

Insufficient appropriation, transfer for, 4–87

Purchase order, incurring obligation by, 4–98

Reductions, 4–85, 4–87

Refunds, budgetary control of, 4–86

Requisition for allotments, quarterly, 4–85(a)

Statement on capital outlays, 4–78

## Transfers

- Approval of governor, 4–87, 4–95b

- Between departments on transfer of functions, 4–39

Capital projects, 4–78

Contingency, 4–84

Deficiency bills, 2–36

- Estimated deficiencies, 2–36b(b)

Drawing on, 4–86

## Estimates

- Consensus revenue estimates, 2–36c

- Personnel titles and codes used in, 5–207

- Supplemental, 4–82

## Fiscal year

- Prior commitments to, 4–99

- Unexpended balance at close of, 4–89

Grants to towns, 4–71b

Hospitals, to, 4–101

- Accounting, uniform system of, 4–103

- Records, inspection and subpoena of, 4–104

- Denial of, procedure, 4–105

- Reports of expenditures, 4–102

- Venereal diseases, treatment of, 4–106

Institutions receiving, visitation, 4–107

Modification of, 4–85, 4–87

Penalty for exceeding, 4–100

Private institutions receiving, visitations, 4–107

Recommended, 4–73(a)

Revenue bills, drafts of, 4–74

Revision of, 4–85, 4–87

## Specific

- Additions to, when, 4–96

- Penalty for exceeding, 4–100

State matching funds, 4–95a

Summary of, governor's message, 4–72

Transfer of, 4–39, 4–86, 4–87, 4–95b

Use of, 4–97

Biennial goals and objectives for state agencies, 4–67m

Capital budget, 4b–1

Capital program recommendations, 4–73(e)

Consensus revenue estimates, 2–36c

Deficit projections, report by governor, 4–82a

Definitions, 4–69

## Document

### Composition of

- Agency programs, support for, 4–73(b)

### Appropriations

- Bills for, 4–74

- Governor's recommendations, 4–73(a)

- Summary of, 4–72

- Capital program, recommendations re, 4–73(e)

- Economy, governor's recommendation re, 4–74a

- Employees funded, list of, 4–72
- Estimate of expenditure requirements, 4–73(f)
- Federal funding, sources of, 4–73(d)
- Financial statements, 4–72
- Fringe benefit expenditure estimate, 4–72
- Governor's message re, 4–72
- Grants to towns, statement of, 4–71, 4–71a
  - Appropriations for, 4–71b
- Revenue bills, 4–74
- Revenue summary, 4–72
- Schedule of agency expenditures, 4–73(c)
- State debt, 4–72
- Publication of, 4–75
- Transmission to General Assembly, 4–71
- Duties re, generally, 4–70b(b)
- Emergencies
  - Declaration, 2–33a
  - Purchases in, 4–98
  - Reduction of allocation during, 4–85
- Estimates
  - Consensus revenue estimates, 2–36c
  - Expenditures and revenue, 4–77
  - Personnel titles and codes used in, 5–207
  - Supplemental, 4–82
- Expenditures
  - Energy conservation plans, 4–73(c)
  - Estimates of, 4–77
  - General Assembly authorizations, limitations, 2–33a
  - Limits, Ct. Const. Am.XXVIII
  - Monthly statements on, 4–66
  - Refunds of, 4–86
  - Supporting schedule of, 4–73(c)
  - Workers' compensation claims, submission of estimates of expenditures for payment of, 4–77a
- Federal funds
  - Loss of federal funds, certification of nonappropriation, 4–95a(b)
  - Matching funds, certification of, 4–95a(a)
- Finance advisory committee
  - Federal funds, loss of, appropriation to offset, 4–95a(b)
  - Members, 4–93
  - State matching funds, appropriation for, by, 4–95a(a)
  - Transfer of funds, approval of, 4–87(a), 4–94
- Fiscal analysis office, duties re, 2–71c(c)
- General Assembly authorizations, limitations, 2–33a
- Governor
  - Appropriations
    - Recommendations, 4–73(a)
    - Transfers, approval of, 4–87, 4–95b
  - Contingency appropriations, 4–84
  - Deficit projections, reporting, 4–82a
  - Economy recommendations, 4–74a
  - Emergency declaration, 2–33a

- Explanation of, 4–76
- Hearings on tentative budget, 4–80
- Message re, 4–72
- Supplemental estimates, 4–82
- Limits, Ct. Const. Am.XXVIII
- Management duties re, 4–70b(c)
- Program support, 4–73(b)
- Public works department estimates, 4–77b
- Recommendations
  - Appropriations, re, 4–73(a)
  - Economy, re, 4–74a
  - Information contained in, 4–78
- Records, availability re, 4–68
- Refunds, monthly notification re, 4–86(a)
- Requests, submission of, 4–77
- Responsibility for, generally, 4–65a(a)
- Revenues
  - Consensus revenue estimates, 2–36c
  - Cumulative monthly statements, 4–66
- Sales and use tax revenue estimates, 3–114b
- Standard economic and planning factors, guidelines for, 4–77(a)
- State system of higher education, budget request of constituent units submitted to, 10a–8(a)
- Surplus, disposition, Ct. Const. Am.XXVIII
- Tentative
  - Hearings, 4–80
  - Preparation, 4–79
- Unit cost for utilities, guidelines for, 4–77(a)
- Workers' compensation claims, submission of estimates of expenditures for payment of, 4–77a
- Capital city economic development authority, powers and duties, 32–602(e)
- Carbon dioxide emissions, reduction, inclusion in state plan of conservation and development, 16a–32a
- Career entry and mobility committee, membership on, 4–61t
- Clean Air Act account, operating budget, 14–49b
- Community mental health strategy board, information, 17a–485a(b)
- Community-technical colleges, improvements, recommendations, 4–124z
- Commuter program, establishment of, 13b–38a(a)
- Connecticut center for science and exploration
  - Memorandum of understanding, capital city economic development authority, 32–602a
- Connecticut development authority, secretary as member of, 32–11a, 32–23j(b)
- Connecticut energy advisory board--*See* ENERGY, *at* Connecticut energy advisory board.
- Connecticut justice commission, transfer to, 29–187
- Connecticut lottery corporation, assessments, payment, 12–806b
- Connecticut progress council, long-range vision for state, development, 4–67r
- Connecticut siting council, consultations with, 16–50j
- Conservation and development, state plan of--*See* PLANNING, *at* Conservation and development, state plan of.
- Corporations, taxation of--*See* CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX.
- Criminal justice policy advisory commission, within for administrative purposes, 18–87j
- Criminal justice policy and planning division, 4–68m
- Defense contracts
  - Federal base relocation closure commission, meetings
  - Travel expenses of state residents, reimbursement, 32–58a

Defense conversion projects, application and acceptance of federal funds, 4-66a(f)  
Definitions, 4-70b(a), 12-1, 12-1c, 12-1d  
Department head, 4-5  
Deputy secretary, appointment and duties, 12-1c(a), 12-1d(a), 12-3  
Drug enforcement grant program, administration of, 21a-274a  
Duties, 4-65a  
    Water planning council reports, 25-33p  
Efficiency of state agencies, 4-67f(a)  
    Secretary--*See* Secretary, this heading.  
Electricity purchasing pool, powers and duties, 16a-14e  
Emergency management and homeland security department--*See* EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND  
    HOMELAND SECURITY DEPARTMENT.  
Emergency purchases, regulations, 4-98  
Employment and training program, responsibility re, 4-65a(a)  
Energy emergency plan--*See* ENERGY, *at* Energy emergency plan.  
Energy planning, responsibility for, 4-65a(a)  
Energy policy--*See* ENERGY.  
Environmental impact evaluations, 22a-1h  
    Exceptions, 22a-1f  
    Public inspection of, comments forwarded to, 22a-1d(b), 22a-1d(c)  
    Regulations concerning, 22a-1g, 22a-1h  
    Review and determination by, 22a-1e  
        Coastal Management Act, consistency with policy of, 22a-100(b)  
    Submitted to, 22a-1d(a)  
Environmental protection--*See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, *at* Policy and management office.  
Establishment of, 4-65a(a)  
Evaluations by state agencies of actions affecting environment--*See* Environmental impact evaluations,  
    this heading.  
Executive department, within, 4-38c  
Families, biennial goals and objectives for state agencies, impact on, 4-67m  
Federal funds  
    Application and acceptance, 4-66a(f)  
        Impact statement accompanying, 4-66a(e)  
        Urban impact statement required, 4-66a(e)  
    Defense conversion projects, 4-66a(f)  
    Employment and training program, 4-65a(a)  
    Notice by municipality of application for, 4-66a(e)  
    Outdoor recreation resources administration of, 22a-22(a)  
Federal government, actions re state government, 4-66a  
    Planning, management and technical assistance to local government, 4-66a  
Finance advisory committee--*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *at* Committees.  
Finance office  
    Definitions, 4-70b(a)  
    Establishment, 4-70b, 4-70e(a)  
    Executive financial officer  
        Duties, 4-70e(b)  
Financial assistance, decisions, appeals, 12-120b  
Fiscal accountability  
    Estimated revenues, 2-36b(b)  
    Nonappropriated moneys held  
        Reports, 2-36b(c)

- Projected tax credits, 2–36b(b)
- Revenue and expenditure issues
  - Meetings, 2–36b(a)
  - Reports to, 2–36b(b)
- Fiscal review, of legislative bills, 2–27a
- Fuel shortages, duties--*See* ENERGY, *at* Fuel shortages.
- Funds, recording and deposit of, 12–8
- General Assembly, secretary to advise, 4–66a(b)
- Governor
  - Investigations under authority of, 3–6
  - Report to, 4–67
  - Secretary to advise, 4–66a(a), 4–66a(b)
- Grants to acute care general hospitals, 4–101a
- Green buildings tax credit vouchers, 12–217mm
- Hazardous waste facilities
  - Application for permit, notice of, 22a–118(e)
  - Consultation with, prior to hearing on, 22a–119(e)
  - Party to certification proceeding, 22a–120(a)
- Health and human services procurement
  - Competitive procurement of services, 4–70b(f)
  - Policies and procedures, 4–70b(d)
  - Private providers of services, 4–70b(e)
  - Purchase of service contracts, 4–70b(g)
- Home heating oil planning council, 16a–23t
- Hospitals, uncompensated care, certification, 4–101b
- Impact evaluations--*See* Environmental impact evaluations, this heading.
- Incentive housing zone adoption payments, applications for, 8–13p
- Incumbent serving beyond length of term
  - Appointment, 4–6
- Institutional trustee accounts, 4–55
- Interagency self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4–66e
- Intergovernmental policy, responsibilities re, generally, 4–65a(a)
- Internet web site, long-term care options, 17b–367
- Investment advisory council, under administrative purposes, 3–13b(d)
- Juvenile justice centers, transfer to judicial department, 46b–123b
- Laboratories, state, 25–40
  - Fee schedule, 25–40
  - Water examination and analysis, fee schedule, 25–40
- Land, conveyance or lease of to or from governmental agencies, 22a–26
- Legislation, fiscal review of, 2–27a
- Lighting standards, for public buildings, establishment of, 16a–39
- Local governments, assistance to, generally, 4–66a
- Long-range vision for state, development, 4–67r
- Management, responsibility for, generally, 4–65a(a)
- Mashantucket Pequot and Mohegan fund
  - Distribution of, by, 3–55i
- Medical records, of state employees, 4–67
- Municipal assessments
  - Property taxes, payment and collection; inquiry into, 12–2b
  - Revaluation companies, certification of, 12–2c
  - Fees, 12–2b

## Secretary

Consultation with commissioner of agriculture, 12–2b

Duties, 12–2b

Meetings for assessors, tax collectors or municipal finance officers; holding, 12–2b

Municipal audits, duties re--*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT, *at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.

## Municipalities

Fiscal disparities, recommendations, 7–148dd

Regional economic development agreements, determination, 7–148ll

Neighborhood revitalization zones, lead agency for coordination of state services, 7–607

Neighborhood youth center grant program, administration of, 7–127d to 7–127f

Nonappropriated moneys held, fiscal accountability, reports, 2–36b(c)

Nonprofit collaborative incentive grant program, bond issue, 4–124v

Passenger train service, strategic projects and initiatives, planning coordination, 13b–79s

Penalty review committee, establishment and duties, 12–3a

Appeals, 12–3a(d)

Personnel, grievance of, brought to, 5–202(j)

Plan of conservation and development--*See* ENERGY.

Planning--*See also* ENERGY; PLANNING.

Regional councils--*See* Regional council of elected officials, and Regional council of governments, this heading.

Regional planning agencies--*See* REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES.

Regional planning commissions, 4–124o

Responsibility for, 4–65a(a)

## Powers, 4–8, 4–66

Financial condition of state, duties re, 4–66

Program evaluation, responsibilities re, generally, 4–65a(a)

Proposed projects of regional significance, voluntary review process, 4–124u

Public and special acts required by state agencies, certification of, 2–61

Public buildings, life-cycle cost analysis for, requirements, 16a–38

Public service companies, rate proceedings, party to, 16–19e(d)

Publication, of the budget document, 4–75

Real property management bureau, 4–67g

Duties, 4–67g

Funding, 4–67h

Records, availability re budget, 4–68

Redevelopment and urban renewal grants, 8–159a

Reduction of state agency costs, 4–67f

Secretary--*See* Secretary, this heading.

Regional asset districts, review and report, 4–124t

## Regional council of elected officials

Audit of accounts, 4–124f

Bequest, contributions and gifts, acceptance of, 4–124f

Bylaws, 4–124e

Contractual powers, 4–124f, 4–124p

Creation, 4–124c

Defined, 4–124i(2)

Dues formula, establishment of, 4–124f

Duties, generally, 4–124d

Economic and community development commissioner, assistance from, 8–206(c)

Employees, 4–124f

- Expenses, appropriation of funds for, 4–124f
- Farm viability matching grant program, 22–26j
- Funds, receipt and use of, 4–124f
- Grants-in-aid, 4–124q
- Membership, 4–124c
- Officers, 4–124e
- Powers
  - When no regional council of governments exist, 4–124h
  - When no regional planning agencies exist, 4–124h
- Property tax exemptions, 12–81(77)
- Proposed projects of regional significance, voluntary review process, 4–124u
- Regional council of governments, effect of creation of, 4–124l
- Services, withholding based on failure to pay dues, 4–124f
- Term, 4–124e
- Regional council of governments
  - Administrative offices, purchase of property, 4–124r
  - Appropriations for, 4–124p
  - Assistance of economic development department, 32–7
  - Audit of accounts, 4–124p
  - Bequests, gifts and contributions, acceptance of, 4–124p
  - Bylaws, 4–124n
  - Certification of creation of, 4–124l
  - Committees, 4–124n
  - Contracts with regional councils of elected officials, 4–124f, 4–124p
  - Creation, 4–124j, 4–124l
    - Certification of, 4–124l
    - Regional council of elected officials and regional planning agencies, effect on, 4–124l
  - Definitions, 4–124i
  - Dues formula, establishment of, 4–124p
  - Duties and rights, 4–124m
  - Employees, 4–124p
  - Expenses, appropriation of funds for, 4–124p
  - Funds, receipt and use of, 4–124p
  - Grants-in-aid, 4–124q
  - Meetings, 4–124n
  - Membership, 4–124j, 4–124k
  - Officers, 4–124n
  - Performance incentive program, 4–124s
  - Planning duties, carried out by regional planning commission, when, 4–124o
  - Property tax exemptions, 12–81(77)
  - Proposed projects of regional significance, voluntary review process, 4–124u
  - Real property, purchase, 4–124r
  - Regional council of elected officials
    - Powers, when no regional council of governments exist, 4–124h
    - Responsibilities of, subject to, 4–124m
    - Reversion to, when, 4–124l(d)
  - Regional planning agencies
    - Effect of existence, on, 4–124j
    - Subject to responsibilities of, 4–124m
  - Regional planning commissions
    - Authority for, 4–124n



- Subdivision of, 4–124o
- Report, annual, 4–124p
- Rights and duties, 4–124m
- Services, withholding based on failure to pay dues, 4–124p
- Withdrawal, 4–124j
- Regional economic development agreements, determination, 7–148ll
- Regional planning agencies--*See* REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES.
- Regional planning commission, subdivision of regional council of government, 4–124o
- Regional tax-based revenue sharing, review and report, 4–124t
- Regional vocational-technical schools, improvements, recommendations, 4–124z
- Reports
  - Adriaen's Landing and Rentschler Field, project status, 32–669
  - Bonds, state, unexpended proceeds, 3–21b(b)
  - Property tax assessment
    - Revaluation of property, phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value, 12–62m
- Residential furnace or boiler
  - Repair or upgrade rebate program, 16a–46f
  - Replacement rebate program, 16a–46e
- Responsibilities, 4–65a(a)
- Revenue
  - Consensus revenue estimates, 2–36c
  - Statement of, 4–66
- Revenue and expenditure issues
  - Fiscal accountability
    - Meetings, 2–36b(a)
    - Reports to, 2–36b(b)
  - Reports to, fiscal accountability, 2–36b(b)
- Revenue services department
  - Transfer of certain functions, powers and duties to office of policy and management, 4–65a, 12–1a, 12–1c, 12–1d
- Safe neighborhoods grant program, 21a–274a(b)
- Salaries, approval when not prescribed by law, determining, 4–40
- Secretary
  - Abatement review committee, membership on, 12–3b
  - Abstract book, 12–27
  - Accounting, generally accepted accounting principles, implementation, 3–115b
    - Annual conversion plans, 3–115b
  - Advisor to governor, 4–66a
  - Agriculture department, refunds of sums paid to, 22–6b
  - Airport sale or lease, approval of, 13b–42(b)
  - Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a–667(b)
  - Antibiotics, appropriations, 19a–7j
  - Appeals from, 12–33
    - Administrative Procedure Act, not applicable, 4–186(a) to 4–186(c)
  - Appointment, 4–6, 4–7, 4–8, 4–19, 12–2(a)
  - Assessments and collections, reports re, 12–7
  - Assistance for, 4–67
  - Atomic development activities, duties, 16a–102
  - Audit of municipal accounts upon application of state's attorney, 12–6
  - Bond required, 4–20
  - Bridges, fix-it-first program, special tax obligation bonds, request for authorization, 13b–78s(d)

Budget--*See* Budget, this heading.

Business practices, current, reporting of changes in, 16a-22j

Capital city economic development authority, state contract assistance, 32-608

Capital development impact statements, form developed by, 4-66b

Capital equipment purchase fund, written request for use, 4a-9

Changes in current business practices, reporting of, 16a-22j

Childhood immunization registry, information collection services, appropriations, 19a-7j

Claims against the state

    Compromise or settlement of claim by

        Recommendations to governor, 3-7(b)

Classified service, granting of rights of, approval of, 5-200(p)

Cogeneration technology regulations, consultations re, 16-6b

Collective bargaining

    Negotiations, 4-65a(a)

    Responsibilities, 5-200(t)

Colleges, private, grants in lieu of taxes on real property of, 12-20a

    Valuation of property, 12-20b(a)

Commission on children, member of, 46a-126(a)

Community mental health strategy board, membership, 17a-485b(a)

Compensation schedules, approval of, 5-208

Confirmation of amount of unpaid taxes, 12-25

Connecticut capitol center commission, membership, 4b-66a

Connecticut higher education supplemental loan authority, ex-officio member of, 10a-224(a)

Connecticut higher education trust advisory committee, member of, 3-22e(a)

Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, ex officio member of board of directors, 32-35(b)

Connecticut lottery corporation board of directors, membership on, 12-802(b)

Connecticut State University

    Dormitory construction, land leased for, approval, 10a-90

Connecticut transportation strategy board, membership, 13b-57e

Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p

Corporation business tax

    Eminent domain taking of right to claim income exclusion for interest on bonds, regulations,  
    12-242xx

Correctional facility projects, emergency

    Arbitration of disputed issues, 18-87i(c)

    Certification of inmate population by commissioner of correction, 18-87i(d)

    Evaluation of large increases in correctional facility inmate populations, 18-87i(b)

    Negotiation of written agreement with municipality, 18-87i(b)

Department head, 4-5

Deputies, 4-8, 4-65a(a)

    Appointment and duties, 12-3

    Delegation of authority to, 4-65a(c)

Director of Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-244(a)

Drug enforcement grant program, adoption of regulations, 21a-274a

Duties, 4-8, 4-65a(a), 4-66

    Taxation, 12-1c(a), 12-1d(a), 12-2(a)

    Transfer of certain duties from revenue services commissioner, 12-1c, 12-1d

Economic development and manufacturing assistance, sale, exchange or lease of real property under  
    custody and control of economic development department, approval of, 32-228

Economic information system steering committee, membership, 32-6i

Educational equalization grants, duties re, 10-261a

Efficiency of state agencies

Awards, 4–67f(b)

Innovations review panel, 4–67f(c)

Savings realized through employee recommendations, identification and quantification, 4–67f(d)

Program established, 4–67f(a)

Elderly homeowners and renters, tax relief for, 12–170aa to 12–170h

Emergency appropriations, 7–379

Employees' review board decisions

Appeals from, secretary as party, 5–202(m)

Endangered species

Actions by state agencies which affect endangered species

Determination that proposed action violates statutes, 26–310(c)

Incidental taking, proposed action resulting in, 26–310(d)

Review of proposed actions for consistency with statutory requirements, 26–310(b)

Energy policy--*See* ENERGY; PLANNING.

Enforcement, proceedings against delinquent tax officers, 12–4

Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5–198(j)

Executive reorganization, report on, 4–38j

Expenses of state employees, reimbursement, approval of, 5–141c

Face of Connecticut steering committee, member of, 22a–27s

Facility needs, 4b–23

Federal energy funds, accounting of, 4–85d

Fee schedule for appraisals, establishing, 4–67b

Flood control reservoir construction, 25–80

Functions transferred from commissioner of revenue services, 12–1c, 12–1d

General assistance

Accounts of prior program, cancellation, 17b–199

Grants-in-aid to town, compiling estimate of, 4–71a

Grievance, submitted to, 5–202(j)

Hartford stadium project, powers and duties, 32–655

Highways

Fix-it-first program, special tax obligation bonds, request for authorization, 13b–78r(d)

Property not required for highway purposes, purchase, mediation, 13a–80i

Home heating oil

Wholesale and retail prices, transparency of market prices, 16a–23t

Home heating oil planning council, 16a–23t

Hospitals

Chronic disease facilities, grants in lieu of taxes on real property of, 12–20a

General facilities, grants in lieu of taxes on real property of, 12–20a

Valuation of property, 12–20b(a)

Housing authority, Connecticut, director of, 8–119zz(a)

Housing projects, sale or lease of, approval of, 8–121(c)

Indemnification of, 4–16a

Information and technology, duties re--*See* INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

SYSTEMS, *at* Secretary of office of policy and management.

Investigations by, 4–67

Investment advisory council, member of, 3–13b(a)

Labor and employment

Emergency municipal public works employment, approval of contracts, 31–389(a), 31–391(b)

Employment security division director, approval of compensation of, 31–237(a)

Labor relations board, appointment of agent for, 31–103

- Leasing of property for state, approval of arrangements, 4b–23(o)
- Lighting standards, for public buildings, establishment of, 16a–39
- Local levy and collection of taxes, 12–122 to 12–170
- Lower Fairfield County Convention Center Authority, state contract assistance, duties re, 32–207
- Manufacturers' inventories, state reimbursement in lieu of taxes on
  - Inconsistent special acts repealed, 12–24b
- Maps of land use prepared by, 22–26dd(a)
- Market for petroleum products, secretary authorized to obtain information concerning, 16a–22i
- Mass transportation, use by state employees, adoption of regulations, 4b–13(c)
- Member of
  - Connecticut development authority, 32–11a
  - Connecticut health and educational facilities authority board of directors, 10a–179(a)
  - Connecticut resources recovery authority, 22a–261
  - Investment advisory council, 3–13b(a)
  - State bond commission, 3–20(c)
  - Water planning council, 25–33o(a)
- Mob violence, assessment of liability for, 7–108
- Motor vehicles, schedule of values for property tax purposes, 12–71d
- Municipal assessments--*See* Municipal assessments, this heading.
- Municipal audits, duties re--*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT, *at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.
- Municipal finance, duties re--*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE, *at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.
- Municipal infrastructure trust fund, duties re--*See* HIGHWAYS, *at* Municipal infrastructure trust fund.
- Municipal solid waste recycling program, member of advisory council, 22a–241(c)
- Neglect, suits not barred by, 12–32
- Neighborhood assistance program, consultation as to regulations re, 12–638
- Number two distillate fuel, sellers required to register with secretary
  - Regulations, adoption of, 16a–22h(d)
- Office facilities, 2–71h
- Outdoor recreation resources, federal funds for, 22a–22(a)
- Parking facilities, 2–71h
- Passenger train service
  - Strategic projects and initiatives, planning coordination, 13b–79s
- Personnel
  - Dismissal or demotion, regulations re, 5–240(b), 5–240(c)
  - Layoffs, 5–240(d)
  - Reprimand, suspension, demotion, dismissal or warning, 5–240
- Planning and energy policy--*See* ENERGY; PLANNING.
- Plumbing fixture standards
  - Regulations establishing minimum efficiency standards, consultation re, 21a–86a
  - Testing procedures, establishment of, consultation re, 21a–86c(a)
- Powers, 4–8
  - Energy policy, re, 16a–14
  - Transfer of certain, from commissioner of revenue services, 12–1c, 12–1d
- Private industrial bonds
  - Approval of issuance, 32–141(b)
  - Duties, 32–141(c)
- Probate judge, procedure against, for failure to furnish copies, 12–16
  - Inquiries concerning records of probate court, 12–17
  - Superior court may order compliance with statute, 12–18

- Property tax assessment, 12–40 to 12–121
- Property tax data for towns, annual report to General Assembly--*See* PROPERTY TAX, *at* Reports.
- Public investment communities
  - Eligibility index, preparation, 7–545(b)
- Public transportation commission, member of, 13b–11a
- Qualifications, 4–8
- Railroad companies, penalty for failure to make returns, 12–30
- Reduction of state agency costs
  - Awards, 4–67f(b)
  - Innovations review panel, 4–67f(c)
    - Savings realized through employee recommendations, identification and quantification, 4–67f(d)
  - Program established, 4–67f(a)
- Regional economic development districts
  - Approval, 32–741(a)
  - Comprehensive economic development strategy, review, 32–742(c), 32–743(a)
- Reports to, from
  - Economic and community development commissioner
    - Housing production, 8–37s
  - State agencies, 4–67
  - University of Connecticut health center finance corporation, plans re, 10a–257
- Residential water-saving advisory board, member of, 25–32i
- Resignation, 4–18
- Retirement age, continuance after, 5–164
- Revaluation of property
  - Computer-assisted mass appraisal system for
    - Certification, development of standards for, 12–62f(b)
    - Financial assistance program, establishment, 12–62f(a)
- Revenue bond mortgage insurance fund, authorizing temporary borrowing for, 32–62
- Revenue services commissioner, transfer of certain functions from, 12–1c
- Riots, assessment of liability for, 7–108
- River protection advisory committee, membership, 25–102qq(c)
- Salary, 4–40
- Sales and use tax, estimate of, 3–114b
- Soil and water conservation
  - Equipment account, 22a–316
  - Watershed programs, conveyance and transfer of real property for, 22a–324
- Stadium project, powers and duties, 32–655
- State bond commission, 3–20(c), 3–20(j)
- State economic strategic plan, duties, 32–1o
- State facility plan--*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS, *at* State facility plan.
- State funds recorded as receivables, 3–39a
- State laboratory services, establishment of schedule of fees for, 19a–26
- State plan of conservation and development, duties--*See* PLANNING, *at* Conservation and development, state plan of.
- State-owned real property, grants in lieu of taxes on, 12–19a
  - Certification and payment to each town or borough, 12–19c
  - Valuation of state-owned land and buildings, 12–19b
- Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4–13a
  - Fees for service of, 12–1c(a), 12–5
- Surplus lands, notice of availability, 4b–21(b)
- Tax collector to file statements re taxes, 12–9

- Tax officers, delinquent, proceedings against, 12–4
- Town board of finance reports, prescribed by, 7–344
- Training of municipal police, costs determined by, 29–26
- Transportation companies
  - Returns of, penalty for failure to make, 12–30
  - Suits not barred by neglect of secretary, 12–32
- Uncollectible claims, recommendation to cancel, 3–7(b)
- Underground storage tank petroleum clean-up review board, member of, 22a–449d(b)
- Undersecretaries, 4–8, 4–65a(b)
- Unemployment compensation, approval of payments in lieu of contributions, 31–225(d)
- Unpaid taxes, confirmation of amount of, 12–25
- Utility companies
  - Returns of, penalty for failure to make, 12–30
  - Suit not barred by neglect of secretary, 12–32
- Vacancy, 4–19
- Vaccines, appropriations, 19a–7j
- Water companies, enforcement agents, approved by, 25–35
- Water resources policy, coordination of, 4–67e
- Witnesses, fees for, 12–1c(a), 12–5
- Workers' compensation claims, submission of estimates of state expenditures for, 4–77a
- Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4–66e
- Small town economic assistance program, bonds, issuance, 4–66g(b)
- Special appropriations, regulations, 4–89(c)
- State agencies
  - Assistance from, 4–67
  - Reports to secretary, 4–67
  - Requests, disapproval of, 4–68j
- State bonds, 3–20
- State employees
  - Classification titles or codes, used by, 5–207
  - Compensation schedule, 5–200(k)
  - Creation of new positions, approval of, 5–214
  - Expenses, reimbursement of, approval of, 5–141c
  - Filling of vacancies, approval of, 5–214
  - Medical records, available when, 4–67
  - Payment for accrued vacation time, approval of regulations re, 5–252
  - Police services, for private corporations, 5–246
  - Position classification, 5–200(o), 5–200(r)
  - Study need for existing positions, 5–215
  - Suggestion awards program
    - Guidelines, 5–263a(a)
- State facility plan--*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS, *at* State facility plan.
- State grants for urban problems, calculation of, 8–159a
- State plan of conservation and development--*See* PLANNING, *at* Conservation and development, state plan of.
- State planning office, planning regions defined prior to July 1, 1975--*See* PLANNING.
- State realty inventory, 4b–24
- State system of higher education
  - Planning, budgeting and management information system for public higher education, consultation re development of, 10–9
- State-administered assistance payments, indexed increase in, computation of costs, 4–71c

Tax commissioner, successor to, when, 12–1b(a), 12–1c(a), 12–1d(a)  
Tax department, successor to, when, 12–1b(b), 12–1c(b), 12–1d(b)  
Tax exemptions, credits and rebates  
    Appeals, 12–120b  
Tax review committee, establishment and duties  
    Appeals, 4–183  
Transfer of appropriations  
    Budgeted agency, within, 4–87  
    Finance advisory account, from, 4–95b  
    Transfer of departmental duties, upon, 4–39  
Transit-oriented development projects, memorandum of understanding, approval, 13b–79ll(j)  
Trustee accounts, duties re, 4–55  
Undersecretaries, 4–8, 4–65a(b)  
University of Connecticut  
    Operating fund and health center operating fund, reports, submission, 10a–105(d)  
Urban action bonds, use of sale proceeds, 4–66c(b)  
Urban life, declaration of policy re, 8–201  
Water company lands, professional review team, member of on, 25–37d  
Water planning council reports, duties, 25–33p  
Workforce competitiveness office, 4–124w

## **POLIOMYELITIS**

Bakeries, bar to employment in, 21a–157  
False advertisement of cure, prohibited, 21a–114  
Vaccination, 10–204a, 19a–70

## **POLISH LEGION OF AMERICAN VETERANS**

Property, acquired by, 27–130

## **POLISH-AMERICAN DAY**

Designation, 10–29a(a)(32)

## **POLITICAL ACTIVITY**

Classified state employees, 5–266a  
Examination for state employment, questions re prohibited, 5–227

## **POLITICAL PARTIES**

*See* ELECTIONS, *at* Nominations and political parties.  
*See* PRIMARIES, *at* Nominations and political parties.

## **POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**

Candidate for public office, promotional campaign or advertisement, use of public funds, 9–610(d)  
Cities--*See* CITIES.  
Counties--*See* COUNTIES.  
Employees  
    Family and medical leave benefits, 31–51rr  
Intrastate Mutual Aid Compact, 28–22a  
Municipalities--*See* MUNICIPALITIES.  
Towns--*See* TOWNS.

## **POLL TAX**

Prohibited, U.S. Const. Am.XXIV

## **POLLING PLACES**

*See* ELECTIONS.

## **POLLUTION**

Air--*See* AIR POLLUTION CONTROL; MID-ATLANTIC STATES AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.

Declaratory and equitable relief against, 22a-16

Detergents--*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Detergents.

Drinking water--*See* DRINKING WATER.

Environmental protection commissioner--*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Environmental protection commissioner.

Fines, 22a-6b(a)

Groundwater, municipal bond issues, 22a-471(b)

Hazardous waste disposal sites, environmental protection commissioner to inventory, 22a-8a

Ice--*See* WATER AND ICE SUPPLIES.

Industrial pollution control facilities

Financing, by Connecticut development authority, 32-23h

Interlocal agreements on, 7-339b

Light pollution, highways, minimizing, 13a-110a

Littering--*See* LITTER CONTROL.

Mercury--*See* MERCURY.

New England interstate water pollution control commission--*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.

Noise--*See* NOISE POLLUTION.

Oil spills--*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Oil, pollution by.

Pesticides--*See* PESTICIDE CONTROL.

Polychlorinated biphenyls--*See* POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB); WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB).

Powers of court against, 22a-18

Prevention and remediation, state policy to encourage practice of, 32-23pp

Public health department--*See* DRINKING WATER, *at* Public health commissioner, and Public health department; WATER COMPANIES, *at* Public health department.

Real estate, existing or occurring prior to taking title, owner, immunity, 22a-133ee

Refuse--*See* SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL.

Reservoirs, pollution prohibited, 22a-8a, 25-43 to 25-43b

Toxic waste disposal sites, environmental protection commissioner to inventory, 22a-8a

Water--*See* DRINKING WATER; WATER COMPANIES; WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.

## **POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)**

Environmental protection commissioner, regulations re storage or disposal of, 22a-117(f)

Federal Toxic Substance Control Act, compliance with, 22a-117(f)

Hazardous waste--*See* HAZARDOUS WASTE, *at* PCB.

Incineration by public service companies, 22a-469a

Permit application to store or dispose of, transfer to Connecticut siting council, 22a-117(e)

Water pollution control--*See also* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB).

## **POLYGRAPH**

Sexual assault victims, polygraph examination restricted, 54-86j



Use prohibited, when, 31–51g

## **POLYSTYRENE PACKAGING**

### **Recycling**

Applicability of provisions, 22a–229(c)

Collection and delivery of material to facility, municipality may not prohibit sale or use of packaging product, 22a–229(b)

Raw meat, poultry, or fish, packaging used for display, storage or transportation of, 22a–229(c)

## **POMFRET**

Probate district, 45a–2(26)

Windham judicial district, included in, 51–344(13)

## **PONZI SCHEMES**

*See* CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.

## **POOL ROOMS**

*See* BILLIARD AND POOL ROOMS.

## **POOR PERSONS**

*See* INDIGENT PERSONS.

Public assistance--*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

Support--*See* SUPPORT.

## **POORHOUSES**

*See* ALMSHOUSES.

*See* INDIGENT PERSONS.

## **POP MUSIC FESTIVALS**

*See* MASS GATHERINGS.

## **POPULATION DENSITY**

Zoning commission, regulation of, 8–2

## **POQUONOCK RIVER**

Trawls, usage, penalties, 26–185, 26–186

## **PORNOGRAPHY**

Child pornography--*See* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY.

Criminal law--*See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Obscenity.

## **PORT DISTRICTS**

*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS, *at* Port district.

## **PORTLAND**

Connecticut River Assembly, member on, 25–102dd(a)

Middlesex judicial district, included in, 51–344(6)

Probate district, 45a–2(14)

## **PORTS**

*See also* HARBORS AND RIVERS.

Preference of, prohibited, U.S. Const. I:9  
Retail sales and services, promotion, 32–61

## **POSITION CLASSIFICATIONS**

*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT, *at* Position classifications.

## **POST OFFICES**

Establishment by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8  
Postmark, statutory construction, 1–2a

## **POST ROADS**

Establishment by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8

## **POSTAL SERVICE**

*See also* MAIL.  
Civil list funds, investment of, in, 3–31a  
Escheat of property held by, 3–62b  
Investment in, 3–20(i), 3–27d  
Money Transmission Act, inapplicable to, when, 36a–609(3)

## **POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES**

Alimony and support, exempt, 52–352b(n)  
Annuity benefits, exempt, 52–321a, 52–352b(m)  
Appeals  
    Final decisions, 52–400d(a)  
    Stay, 52–400d(b)  
Appliances, exempt, 52–352b(a)  
Applicability, 52–350b  
Armed forces, equipment, exempt, 52–352b(i)  
Attachment, judgment responded to after execution, 52–328  
Attorney's fees, 52–400c  
Bail bond forfeiture, stay on, 54–65a  
Bedding, exempt, 52–352b(a)  
Books, exempt, 52–352b(b)  
Burial plot, exempt, 52–352b(c)  
Business, revocation, suspension or refusal to renew license based on failure to pay judgment, 52–400e  
Child support payments, exempt, 52–352b(h)  
Claim for determination of interest in disputed property  
    Appeals, 52–400d(a)  
    Authority to make, 52–356c(a)  
    Basis for claim, statement of, 52–356c(b)  
    Bond, posting of, 52–356c(e)  
    Filing of, 52–356c(b)  
    Hearing, 52–356c(c)  
    Nonparties, effect on interest of, 52–356c(g)  
    Order of disposition, 52–356c(f)  
    Pleadings, 52–356c(e)  
    Possession of property pending hearing, 52–356c(d)  
    Release of property pending determination of claim, 52–356c(e)  
Claim for money due from state, regulations, 52–362d(g)  
Claims for deposits on consumer goods and services having priority, 52–400e

Clerks of courts, duties, 51–52(a)

Clothing, necessary, exempt, 52–352b(a)

Costs

Enforcement of money judgment, 52–350f

Unsatisfied, included in new judgment, 52–351

Crime reparation award, exempt, 52–352b(o)

Debt

Banks, due from, execution against, 52–367a

Insolvent estate, demand for, 52–391

Solvent estate, of, attachment lien on, 52–389

Stay of execution, when not payable, 52–386

Debt adjuster account transfers, exempt, 52–352b(u)

Definitions, 52–350a

Exempt property, 52–352b

Delinquent payments of child support, cash deposit for, 52–362i

Demand on execution against voluntary association, 52–365

Discovery by judgment creditor

Commencement of, 52–351b(a)

Disclosure required, 52–351b(a)

Failure to comply, supplemental discovery orders, 52–351b(c)

Form of interrogatory, 52–351b(a), 52–351b(b)

Notification of judgment debtor's rights, 52–361b(c)

Penalty for failure to comply with court orders, 52–400b

Protective orders, 52–351b(d), 52–400a(a)

Small claims judgment, 52–351b(a)

Education individual retirement accounts, exempt, 52–321a

Engagement rings, exempt, 52–352b(k)

Estates

Debt, payment of, 52–392

Insolvent, attachment lien on debt due, 52–391

Legacy or distributive share, attachment of, 52–390

Solvent, attachment lien on debt due from, 52–389

Executor or administrator, demand made on, 52–392

Scire facias against, 52–393

Exemptions from, 52–352b

Appeals, 52–400d(a)

Certified question of exemption, 52–361b(h)

Definitions re, 52–352a

Liability for return of exempt property, 52–361b(g)

Stay of execution, 52–361b(e)

Supplemental claim of, hearings, 52–361b(d), 52–361b(f)

Farm animals, exempt, 52–352b(b)

Farm partnership property, exempt, 52–352d

Fees

Enforcement of money judgment, 52–350f

Sheriffs and constables, 52–261

State marshals and constables, 52–261a

Financial institutions, execution against debts due from, 52–367a

Judgment debtor other than natural person, 52–367a

Natural person as judgment debtor, 52–367b

Bank records, 52–367b(l)

- Bank's rights re uncollected funds, 52–367b(q)
- Claim of exemption, 52–367b(e)
- Court order, 52–367b(i)
- Debtor's other rights and remedies, not restricted, 52–367b(p)
- Exempt debts, 52–367b(a)
- Exempt moneys, determination of, 52–367b(j)
- Fee for bank's costs, 52–367b(m)
- Forms, 52–367b(k)
- Funds in account established for direct deposit of public assistance, exempt, 52–367b(r)
- Good faith immunity, 52–367b(o)
- Hearing, 52–367b(f)
- Issuance and service of execution, 52–367b(b)
- Liability of bank, 52–367b(n)
- Notice to judgment debtor, 52–367b(d)
- Removal of funds from judgment debtor's account, 52–367b(c)
- Secured party's claim, 52–367b(e) to 52–367b(h)
- Food, exempt, 52–352b(a)
- Foreign attachment
  - Defense of assignee or claimant, 52–387
  - Levy on nonresident garnishee, 52–382
  - Levy when garnishee left state, 52–383
  - Liability of garnishee, 52–381
- Forms, 52–350c
- Furniture, exempt, 52–352b(a)
- Garnishee
  - Commission to take disclosure of, 52–388
  - Debt not payable, when, 52–386
  - Executor, administrator or trustee, as, 52–392, 52–393
  - Left state, levy on, 52–383
  - Scire facias on, 52–384
  - Legacy or distributive share, demand for from, 52–390
  - Liability of, 52–381
  - Nonresident, levy on, 52–382
- Health aids, exempt, 52–352b(f)
- Health and disability insurance payments, exempt, 52–352b(e)
- Homestead, exempt, 52–352b(t)
- Hospital services, prerequisites
  - Installment payment order, 52–356d(b)
  - Personal property, execution, 52–356a(a)
- Incarceration costs, right of state to recover unimpaired, 52–321a
- Income withholding--*See* Wages, this heading.
- Individual retirement accounts, exempt, 52–321a
- Insolvent debtor, attachment of debt due, 52–391
- Installment payment order
  - Appeals of, 52–400d(a)
  - Consumer judgment, stay of execution or foreclosure, 52–356d(b)
  - Contempt, unavailable to enforce, 52–356d(d)
  - Ex parte, 52–356d(c)
  - Hearing, 52–356d(a)
  - Interest, accrual of, 52–356d(e)
  - Modification of, 52–356d(f)

- Motion for, 52–356d(a)
- Nominal payments, 52–356d(c)
- Wage execution to enforce, 52–356d(d)
- Insurance moneys, exempt, 52–352b(q)
- Interest, 52–350f
  - Hospital services, 37–3a(b)
- Judgment debtor, examination of
  - Answering required, 52–398
  - Contempt, commitment for, 52–399
  - Cost of, 52–400
  - Provisions for, 52–397
  - Scope of inquiry of, 52–398
- Judgment liens
  - Electric distribution company property, on, 52–380b
  - Foreclosure
    - Certificates, form of, 52–380h
    - Mortgage, when plaintiff holds, 52–380i
  - Limitation of time, expiration by, 52–380c
  - Personal property
    - Levy on, 52–355a(c)
  - Public utility property, 52–380b
  - Real property
    - Expiration, 52–380a(c)
    - Foreclosure, manner of, 52–380a(c)
    - Redemption, manner of, 52–380a(c)
- Judgments
  - Enforcement of, 52–350f
  - New, unsatisfied cost included in, 52–351
  - Opening of, 52–350d
- Jurisdiction over parties, 52–350d
- Levy
  - Dissolution of, 52–514
  - Garnishee, 52–382, 52–383
    - Discharge of, 52–344
  - Partially exempt property, 52–353
  - Partnership, 52–364
    - Fraudulent acts, 52–562
  - Personal property, 52–355a(c)
    - Exempt to certain amount, 52–353
    - Officer's fees, statement of, 52–356a(e)
    - Procedure, 52–356a(a)
    - Record of satisfaction, 52–356a(f)
    - Sale, 52–356a(b)
  - Wage executions, 52–361a(d)
- License of business, revocation, suspension or refusal to grant or renew based on failure to pay judgment, 52–400e
- Lien against property of obligor for unpaid child support
  - Certificate, filing of, 52–362d(a)
  - Consumer reporting agency, information re amount of unpaid support, 52–362d(b)
  - Foreclosure, 52–362d(a)
  - Notice of intent to place lien, 52–362d(a)

- Regulations, 52–362d(g)
- Life insurance proceeds, exempt, 52–352b(s)
- Limitation of actions, 52–598
- Livestock feed, exempt, 52–352b(b)
- Lottery winnings
  - Levy on, 52–367c
  - Withheld from obligor for unpaid child support, 52–362d(c)
- Medical savings accounts, exempt, 52–321a
- Military equipment and uniforms, exempt, 52–352b(i)
- Motions to revive judgment, 52–598
- Motor vehicle, exempt, 52–352b(j)
- Municipal improvements, award on assessment, 7–142
- Municipal taxes, owner to pay costs and fees, 12–161a
- Nonresident
  - Attaching creditor, 52–59c
  - Levy of garnishment on, 52–382
- Notice of enforcement action to judgment debtor, 52–351a
- Order of execution against specific property, 52–400a(c)
- Pari-mutuel winnings, levy on, 52–367c
- Partnership, levy on, 52–364
- Paternity proceedings, wage executions, 46b–178
- Penalty for failure to comply with court orders, 52–400b
- Pension, exempt, 52–321a, 52–352b(m)
- Personal property
  - Disputed, determination of interest
    - Authority to make claim, 52–356c(a)
    - Bond, posting of, 52–356c(e)
    - Filing of claim, 52–356c(b)
    - Hearing, 52–356c(c)
    - Nonparties, effect on interest of, 52–356c(g)
    - Notice of hearing, 52–356c(c)
    - Order of disposition, 52–356c(f)
    - Pleadings, 52–356c(e)
    - Possession of property pending hearing, 52–356c(d)
    - Release of property pending determination of claim, 52–356c(e)
    - Statement of basis of claim, 52–356c(b)
  - Judgment lien on
    - Levy on, 52–355a(c)
  - Nonexempt, execution against
    - Completion of levy, 52–356a(g)
    - Notification of judgment debtor's rights, 52–361b(a)
    - Officer's fees, statement of, 52–356a(e)
    - Penalty for failure to comply with court orders, 52–400b
    - Procedure, 52–356a(a)
    - Record of satisfaction, 52–356a(f)
    - Sale, 52–356a(b)
  - Turnover order
    - Application for, 52–356b(a)
    - Fraudulent disposition of property, affidavit demonstrating reasonable, likelihood of, 52–356b(c)
    - Notice and hearing, 52–356b(b), 52–356b(c)
    - Removal of property from state, affidavit demonstrating reasonable likelihood of, 52–356b(c)

- Service of, 52–356b(d)
- Showing of need, 52–356b(b)
- Profit-sharing plans, exempt, 52–321a, 52–352b(m)
- Property valued at under \$1000, exempt, 52–352b(r)
- Protective orders
  - Collection practices in violation of state or federal law, 52–400a(b)
  - Discovery by judgment creditor, 52–351b(c), 52–400a(a)
  - Penalty for failure to comply with, 52–400b
- Public assistance payments, 52–352b(d)
- Public utility property, judgment lien on, 52–380b
- Real property, judgment lien on
  - Certificate
    - Clause identifying attachment, form of, 52–380a(b)
    - Contents of, 52–380a(a)
    - Effective, time when, 52–380a(b)
    - Recording, 52–380a(a)
  - Foreclosure, manner of, 52–380a(c)
  - Redemption, manner of, 52–380a(c)
    - Expiration, 52–380a(c)
  - Release or discharge of
    - Authority, 52–380d(a)
    - Discharge from property not needed to secure judgment, 52–380f
    - Satisfaction of judgment, on, 52–380g
    - Substitution of bond or lien on other property, 52–380e
    - Sufficiency, 52–380d(b)
- Receiver, effect of appointment, 52–514
- Residential utility or security deposit, exempt, 52–352b(l)
- Revocation, suspension or refusal to renew license of business based on failure to pay judgment, 52–400e
- Rules of court, adoption of, 52–350c
- Sale on
  - Adjournment of, 52–483
  - Advertisement for, 52–356a(c)
  - Injunction, against, 52–483
  - Procedure for, 52–356a(b)
- Scire facias
  - Assignee or claimant, defense by, 52–387
  - Executor, administrator or trustee, action against, 52–393
  - Garnishee, service on, 52–381, 52–382, 52–384
- Security deposit, residential, exempt, 52–352b(l)
- Service of process, 52–350e
- Sickness or infirmity benefits, exempt, 52–352b(p)
- Small claims
  - Motions to revive judgment, 52–598
  - Time limitations, 52–598
- Social Security, exempt, 52–352b(g)
- State treasurer, prohibited against, 3–35
- State, money due from; claim for offset for unpaid support, 52–362d(g)
- Stay of
  - Bail bond forfeiture, 54–65a(a)
  - Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity, appeal of order re, 53–401(b)
  - Criminal sentence, 54–95

- Debt not payable, when, 52–386
- Judgment debt attached, 52–345
- Stock bonus, exempt, 52–321a, 52–352b(m)
- Support
  - Claim for offset of money payable by state, for unpaid support, 52–362d(g)
  - Delinquent payments of, cash deposit for, 52–362i
  - Federal income tax refunds, withholding of
    - Collection fee, 52–362e(a)
    - Procedures, 52–362e(a)
    - Request for, 52–362e(a)
  - Income tax refunds, withholding of
    - Distribution, 52–362e(d)
    - Eligibility, 52–362e(b)
    - Regulations, 52–362e(e)
  - Lien against property of obligor for unpaid support
    - Consumer reporting agency, information re overdue sums, 52–362d(b)
    - Foreclosure of, 52–362d(a)
    - Notice of intent to place lien, 52–362d(a)
    - Regulations, 52–362d(g)
    - Securing of, 52–362d(a)
  - Lottery winnings of obligor, withholding of, 52–362d(c)
  - Withholding of wages and unemployment compensation for, 52–362, 52–362(e)
- Tax refunds, withholding of
  - Collection fee, 52–362e(a)
  - Eligibility, 52–362e(b)
  - Procedures, 52–362e(a)
  - Regulations, 52–362e(e)
  - Request for, 52–362e(a)
- Tenant, 47a–26d
  - Void after one year, 47a–41a
- Time, judgment liens expired by limitation of, 52–380c
- Tools, exempt, 52–352b(b)
- Transfer of specific property or documentary evidence of title, order for
  - Application for, 52–356b(a)
  - Penalty for failure to comply with orders, 52–400b
  - Service of, 52–356b(d)
  - Showing of need, 52–356b(b)
- Trustee, demand made on, 52–392
  - Scire facias against, 52–393
- Tuition savings programs, exempt, 52–321a
- Turnover order
  - Application for, 52–356b(a)
  - Fraudulent disposition of property, affidavit demonstrating reasonable likelihood of, 52–356b(c)
  - Notice and hearing, 52–356b(b), 52–356b(c)
  - Penalty for failure to comply with, 52–400b
  - Removal of property from state, affidavit demonstrating reasonable likelihood of, 52–356b(c)
  - Service of, 52–356b(d)
- Unemployment benefits
  - Exempt, when, 52–352b(g)
  - Withholding of, 52–362, 52–362(e)
- Uniform legislation on, 2–80



- Utility deposit, residential, exempt, 52–352b(l)
- Veterans' benefits, exempt, 52–352b(g)
- Victims of crime, right to recover damages unimpaired, 52–321a
- Voluntary association, demand on execution against, 52–365
- Wages
  - Income withholding orders, 52–362
- Judgment, execution after
  - Amount subject to levy, 52–361a(f)
  - Application, 52–361a(a)
  - Assignment of earnings, 52–361a(i)
  - Contents, 52–361a(c)
  - Defendant, status of, 52–361a(k)
  - Discharge, unlawful, 52–361a(j)
  - Discipline, unlawful, 52–361a(j)
  - Employer's responsibilities, 52–361a(g)
  - Governmental immunity defense inapplicable to, 52–361a(k)
  - Issuance, 52–361a(b)
  - Levy, 52–361a(d)
  - Modification, 52–361a(h)
  - Notification of judgment debtor's rights, 52–361b(b)
  - Service and return, 52–361a(e)
  - Suspension, unlawful, 52–361a(j)
- Paternity proceedings, 46b–178
- Service of process, 52–50
- Voluntary wage deduction for support
  - Force and effect of, 52–362c
  - Priority of, 52–362b
- Withholding of
  - Amount, 52–362(e)
  - Application of law, 52–362h
  - Child support enforcement services, availability, notice, 52–362(p)
  - Combination of payments to child support enforcement agency, 52–362(f)
  - Contingent, 52–362(b)
  - Defense, claim of, 52–362(d)
  - Definitions, 52–362(a), 52–362f(a)
  - Delinquency notice, 52–362(c)
  - Employer withholding, immunity from civil liability, 52–362(o)
  - Employer, payment of withheld sums, 52–362(f)
  - Enforcement, 52–362f(e)
  - Exemption, claim of, 52–362(d)
  - Issuance of order for withholding, 52–362(b)
  - Jurisdiction, agency outside, 52–362f(d)
    - Certified copy of modification order, 52–362f(h)
    - Obligor obtaining employment in another state, 52–362f(i)
    - Payment to bureau of collection services, 52–362f(g)
    - Voluntary withholding, 52–362f(j)
  - Mistake of fact, defense of, 52–362(d)
  - Modification, claim of, 52–362(d)
  - Newly hired employee, child support obligations, 52–362(l)
  - Obligor's rights to contest, 52–362(n)
  - Out-of-state support order, registration of, 52–362(n)

- Payable to state disbursement unit, 52–362(p)
- Priorities, 52–362(g)
- Registration of out-of-state support order, 52–362(n)
- Remedies, other, 52–362(m)
- Service of process, 52–362(h)
- Suspension, protection from, 52–362(i)
- Termination of obligor's employment, notice, 52–362(j)
- Unemployment benefits, 52–362(k)
- Workers' compensation benefits, 52–362(k)
- Wedding rings, exempt, 52–352b(k)
- Welfare support, 52–362b
- Withholding of income for support--*See* Wages, this heading.
- Workers' compensation benefits, exempt, 52–352b(g)

## **POTATOES**

- Sale of, labeling required, 22–35

## **POULTRY**

- See* FARM PRODUCTS, *at* Poultry.
- See* POULTRY DISEASES.

## **POULTRY DISEASES**

- Agriculture commissioner
  - Compensation for destroyed property, 22–326c
  - Disposal facilities for dead poultry, duties re, 22–324a
  - Eggs, regulations for handling of, 22–324(e)
  - Examination of flock by, 22–322, 22–324(b), 22–324(f)
  - Importation, permit for issued by, 22–325
  - Intensive poultry operations, inspection of, 22–323a(b), 22–323b
    - Penalty for interference, 22–323c
  - Registration with, 22–324a
  - Regulations established by, 22–323b, 22–324(e), 22–326c(b), 22–326g
  - Sale of poultry, certified by, 22–323
- Compensation for destroyed property, 22–326c
- Definitions, 22–324(a)
- Disposal, dead poultry, sanitary facilities for, 22–324a
- Eggs
  - Certified for hatching, 22–323
  - Importation of, health certificate required, 22–325
  - Sanitary handling of, regulations re, 22–324(e)
- Importation, regulated, 22–324(c), 22–325
- Injunctions, civil action by Attorney General, 22–326a
- Intensive poultry farming
  - Cleanup costs, lien on real estate, 22–326e
  - Defined, 22–323a(a)
  - Health or environmental hazards, order re, 22–326d
  - Inspection of, 22–323a(b), 22–323b
    - Penalty for interference, 22–323c
  - Lien on real estate for cleanup costs, 22–326e
    - Certificate of lien, 22–326e(b)
- Permits

- Appeals, 22–326f(a), 22–326f(c)
- Application fee, 22–326f(a)
- Bond, 22–326f(b)
- Inspection of premises, 22–326f(a)
- Required, 22–326f(a)
- Revocation of permit, 22–326f(c)
- Surety bond, 22–326f(b)
- Suspension of permit, 22–326f(c)
- Regulations re, 22–323a(a), 22–323b
- Penalties, 22–326
  - Civil action by Attorney General, 22–326a
  - Disposal facilities for dead poultry, 22–324a
  - Interference with inspections by commissioner, 22–323c
- Psittacosis
  - Quarantine, 22–325
  - Remedial actions by commissioner, 22–324(d)
- Quarantine, imported poultry, 22–325
- Regulations for control or prevention of, 22–324, 22–326g
- Sale of certified poultry, 22–323

## **POUNDS**

- Dogs--*See* DOGS, *at* Pounds.
- Humane society--*See* CONNECTICUT HUMANE SOCIETY.

## **POWER COMPANIES**

- See* ELECTRIC POWER.
- See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.

## **POWER OF APPOINTMENT**

- Additional special powers of appointments, 45a–572(a)
- Applicability of law, 45a–573a
- Definitions re, 45a–568
- Disclaimer of property received under, 45a–579, 45a–583
- Donee
  - Disclaimer of property taken under, 45a–579, 45a–583
  - Exercise of power, limitations, 45a–573
- Liability of fiduciary, distributee or appointee
  - Appointment of property re, 45a–573b
- Release of, 45a–568
  - Effect on other donees, 45a–571
  - Extent of, 45a–570
  - Method of, 45a–569
  - Recording of, 45a–569
- Rule of perpetuities, not violating, 45a–572(b)
- Succession and transfer taxes--*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES, *at* Appointment, power of.

## **POWER OF ATTORNEY**

- Acknowledgments
  - Defects or omissions, 47–36aa
  - Real estate transactions, in, 47–5
- Attorneys in fact, jurisdiction of accounts of, 45a–175

## Bank accounts, durable power of attorney

- Account, definition of, 1-56a(1)

- Authority, 1-56b(a)

- Death of principal, 1-56b(e)

- Definitions, 1-56a

- Designation of more than one agent, 1-56b(c)

- Disability or incompetence of principal

  - Survival of authority granted by execution of power of attorney, 1-56b(d)

- Financial institution, definition of, 1-56a(3)

- Form, statutory, 1-56b(a)

  - Other forms, use of, 1-56b(b)

- Joint actions by agents, 1-56b(c)

- Liability of financial institution, 1-56b(f)

- Payment by financial institution of funds held in account, 1-56b(f)

- Power of attorney account, definition of, 1-56a(2)

- Release and discharge of financial institution from liability, 1-56b(f)

## Conveyances of land, procedure and form, 47-5

Deed, recorded with, 47-10

Defects, 47-36aa

Disability of principal, power to survive, 45a-562

Durability, power to survive disability or incompetence of principal, 45a-562

Effectiveness, 1-56r

## Health care decisions

- Anatomical donations, donations during life of donor, 19a-289c

- Form, 19a-575a(a)

- Revocation, 19a-575a(b)

  - Civil or criminal liability, 19a-575a(d)

  - Medical record of patient, 19a-575a(c)

Incompetence of principal, power to survive, 45a-562

Notarization required, 1-56r

Omissions, 47-36aa

Out of state, validity of, 47-7

Purposes, 1-56r

Release of, form, 49-9

Retail installment sales financing, invalid, 36a-775

Revocation, 1-56r

## Springing power of attorney

- Affidavit of contingency, 1-56h

  - Form, 1-56i

- Conservator appointed, effect, 1-56j

- Contingency affidavit, 1-56h

- Dispute resolution, 1-56k

## Statutory short form

- Form of, 1-43

- Language, effect of

  - Additional provisions authorized, 1-56

  - Agent, general authority of, 1-55

  - Banking transactions, 1-47

  - Bond transactions, 1-46

  - Business operations, 1-48

  - Chattel transactions, 1-45

- Claims, 1–51
- Commodity transactions, 1–46
- Estate transactions, 1–50
- General authority of agent, 1–55
- Goods transactions, 1–45
- Insurance transactions, 1–49
- Litigation, 1–51
- Military service, benefits from, 1–53
- Personal relationships, 1–52
- Real estate transactions, 1–44
- Records, 1–54
- Reports, 1–54
- Share transactions, 1–46
- Statements, 1–54
- Short title, 1–42
- Validation, 47–36aa

## **POWERBALL EMERGENCY**

- Municipality's chief executive officer certifying to Connecticut lottery corporation
- Suspension of sales, 12–570b

## **POWERED FLIGHT DAY**

- Designation, 10–29a(a)(19)

## **POWERS IN TRUST INSTRUMENTS ACT**

- Incorporation of certain powers, by reference in will or trust instrument, conditionally repealed, 45a–540
- Powers, conditionally repealed, 45a–508b
- Short title, conditionally repealed, 45a–508c

## **PRACTICAL NURSES**

- See* NURSING.
- See* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING.

## **PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE**

- See* CIVIL ACTIONS.
- See* COURTS.
- See* PLEADING.

## **PRAIRIE CHICKENS**

- Game birds, designated as, 26–92

## **PRAYING MANTIS**

- State insect, 3–109b

## **PRECEDING SECTION**

- Defined, 1–1(l)

## **PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES**

- Purchasers
  - Chief of police, licensing, 21–100(a)
  - Criminal history record checks, 21–100(a)

- Identification from seller, 21–100(b)
- Inspection of premises and records, 21–100(b)
- Licenses
  - Fees, 21–100(a)
  - Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4–61cc
  - Required, 21–100(a)
- Minors, purchases, 21–100(c)
- Payment for purchases, 21–100(c)
- Penalty, 21–100(f)
- Receipt required, 21–100(d)
- Record of transactions, 21–100(b)
  - Report to authority, 21–100(e)
- Selectmen, licensing, 21–100(a)

## **PREFABRICATED HOMES**

*See* MODULAR HOMES.

## **PREFERRED CASES**

Airports, state, appeal from municipal disapproval of establishment of, 13b–44(d)

Arbitration

Application for order to proceed, 52–410

Award, objection to, 52–192

Architectural licensing board, appeals from, 20–289

Auditor, objection to acceptance of report, 52–192

Cigarette tax appeals, 12–312

Committee, objection to acceptance of report, 52–192

Corporation business tax appeals, 12–237

Corporations, actions by receivers of, 52–192

Criminal case, not guilty plea, 54–56c

Demolition business

Licenses, appeals re, 29–403

Municipal administration, appeals re, 29–405

Discriminatory practices complaints, 46a–96

Education, equalized net grand list, appeals re, 10–261a(c)

Elderly persons, actions by or against, 52–192

Environmental protection commissioner

Appeals from actions of, 52–192

Petition by for injunction re water pollution, 22a–430(d), 22a–432

Fair rent commission, appeal from order of, 7–148e

Foreclosures, 52–192

Gasoline dealers, license revocation appeals, 14–331

Health care access office division, appeals from, 19a–641

Liens, foreclosure, 52–192

Liquor permits, appeals re, 30–60

Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 49–39, 52–192

Mortgage foreclosure, 52–192

Motor carrier road tax, 12–489

Motor fuels tax appeals, 12–463

Motor vehicle accident, security posting, 52–192

Motor vehicle dealers and repairers' licenses, appeals, 14–57, 52–192

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law administration, appeals from, 14–114(b)

- Not guilty plea, 54–56c
- Nursing home administrator's license revocation or suspension, appeal from, 19a–517
- Partitions, 52–192
- Physical therapist, appeals from revocation or suspension of license, 20–73a(b)
- Planning commission, proceedings involving, 52–191b
- Privileged communications and records, petition for relief for violation re, 52–146j
- Probate appeals, 52–192
- Psychologist, certificate revocation or suspension, 20–192
- Public records, appeals from denial of right to inspect, 1–206(d)
- Public service company tax appeals, 12–268l
- Public utilities control authority, removal of member, 16–5
- Receivers of corporations, actions by, 52–192
- Regional schools, petitions to determine deficiency in town payment, 10–51a
- Rent receiverships for abatement of nuisance, 47a–56c(a)
- Sewer assessment appeals, 7–250
- Social services commissioner, appeals from, 17b–61(b)
- State highway and public works contracts, action on, 4–61(a)
- State, actions by, 52–191
- Tax appeals
  - Cigarette, 12–312
  - Corporation business, 12–237
  - Gasoline, 12–461
  - Public service companies, 12–268l
  - Utility company, 12–268l
- Teachers, appeals from contract termination after tenure, 10–151(e)
- Terminally ill litigants, 52–191c
- Utility company tax appeals, 12–268l
- Vessel lien foreclosure, 49–56
- Veterinarian's license revocation, appeal from, 20–203
- Water and ice supplies, 25–36(b)
- Water main, municipal assessment for extension, appeal, 7–137c
- Water pollution abatement orders
  - Appeal from, 22a–437
  - Enforcement by injunction, 22a–435
- Water pollution injunctions, 22a–430(d)
- Workers' compensation, 31–301

## **PREFERRED PROVIDER NETWORKS**

*See* INSURANCE.

## **PREGNANCY**

- Abortion--*See* ABORTION.
- AIDS testing, 19a–90
  - Health care provider training programs, counseling and testing for HIV, 19a–594
  - Notice of availability, 19a–593
- Assaults on pregnant person
  - First degree, 53a–59a
    - Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a–59a
  - Resulting in termination of pregnancy, 53a–59c
  - Second degree, 53a–60b
    - Firearm, with, 53a–60c

- Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a–60b
- Larceny in second degree, 53a–60b
- Second degree with a firearm
  - Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a–60c
- Third degree, 53a–61a
  - Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a–61a
- Blood tests, 19a–90
- Dissolution or annulment proceedings, allegation in pleadings, 46b–45a(a)
- Families-in-training programs, 17b–851
- Health insurance
  - Minimum stay coverage, mandatory, 38a–503c, 38a–530c
  - Needy pregnant women, state plan amendment or federal law waiver, 17b–277(c)
  - Subsidized nongroup product
    - Contracts with insurer, 19a–7c(a)
    - Coverage, 19a–7c(b), 19a–7c(c)
    - Eligibility, 19a–7c(a)
    - Outreach program, establishment of, 19a–7c(d)
    - Regulations, adoption of, 19a–7c(e)
  - Uninsured women, demonstration project, 19a–7e
- Infertility treatment, disposition of embryos or stem cells, 19a–32d
- Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a–59g
- Maternal health services, contracts for outpatient care, 19a–59b
  - Community health centers, contracts with, 19a–59b(b)
  - Eligibility for, 19a–59b(a)
- Medical assistance for needy pregnant women, 17b–277(a)
  - Aliens, 17b–257a, 17b–257b
  - Health insurance, state plan amendment or federal law waiver, 17b–277(c)
  - Presumptive eligibility, 17b–277(b)
- Minors--*See* Teenage pregnancy, this heading.
- Paternity proceedings, bills admissible as business records, 52–174a
- Substance abuse, treatment programs for pregnant women and their children, 17a–710
- Surrogates, gestational agreements, confidentiality, 7–51(a)
- Teenage pregnancy
  - Comprehensive plan for reduction, development of, 17b–851a
  - Reduction programs
    - Exclusions, 19a–77(b)
    - Media campaign, 19a–59e
  - Youth service bureaus, prevention programs, 10–19m
- Ultrasound procedure, 19a–901
- Umbilical cord blood
  - Banking or donation, information provided, 19a–32n
  - Public cord blood collection operation, information request re, 19a–32m

## **PREHEATED PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

- Sale by weight, 43–31 to 43–35

## **PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES**

- Appeals, 52–278l
- Application
  - Commencement of action with, 52–278c(a)
  - Contents, 52–278c(e)



- Counterclaim or setoff, 52–278i
- Forms for, 52–278c(b)
- Notice and claim form to accompany, 52–278c(e)
- Pending actions, procedure, 52–278h
- Bond
  - Grant by court, 52–278d(e)
  - Indigent persons, 52–278d(f)
  - Modification, 52–278d(f)
  - Posted by defendant, 52–278d(c)
  - Posted by plaintiff, 52–278d(d), 52–278e(d)
  - Request by defendant, 52–278c(g), 52–278d(d)
  - Staying of, 52–278d(c)
  - Waiver, 52–278d(f)
- Claim form, contents, 52–278c(f), 52–278e(c)
- Commercial transactions, definition, 52–278a(a)
  - Waiver of notice and hearing, effect, 52–278b, 52–278f
- Definitions, 52–278a
- Dissolution or modification of remedy, 52–278e(c), 52–278e(e)
- Documents required, 52–278c(a)
- Dwelling, sanitation in, municipal regulations, 7–148(c)(7), 47a–52
- Existing remedies, motion to preserve, 52–278g
- Forms, 52–278c(b)
- Hearings
  - Contesting applications, 52–278c(g)
  - Dissolution or modification of remedy, hearing on defendant's motion for, 52–278e(c)
  - Exemptions, assertion, 52–278c(g)
  - Existing remedies, motion to preserve, 52–278g
  - Notice to defendant, 52–278e(b)
  - Procedure, 52–278d
  - Scope, 52–278d
  - Setting date for, 52–278c(c)
  - Time for, 52–278e(e)
  - Unnecessary, when, 52–278e(a)
- Insurance to secure judgment, 52–278d(a), 52–278e(d)
- Jurisdiction, 52–278d
- Modification, 52–278k
- Motion to disclose property to satisfy
  - Attaching motion to application, 52–278n(b)
  - Order for disclosure, 52–278n(c)
  - Sanctions to enforce orders, 52–278n(e)
  - Subject of disclosure, 52–278n(a)
  - Substitution of surety, 52–278n(b)
- New party, against, 52–103
- Notice, contents, 52–278c(f), 52–278e(c)
- Replevin, as, 52–516
- Service of process, 52–278d, 52–278m
- Temporary restraining order, request for, 52–278c(c)
- Withdrawal, 52–278j

## **PREMARITAL AGREEMENT ACT**

- Generally, 46b–36a to 46b–36j

- Citation of, 46b–36a
- Definitions, 46b–36b
- Premarital agreements
  - Amendment, 46b–36f
  - Child support, not to be adversely affected by, 46b–36d(c)
  - Content, 46b–36d(a)
  - Effective upon marriage, 46b–36e
  - Enforcement
    - Preclusions to, 46b–36g(a)
    - Void or voidable marriages, 46b–36h
  - Form, 46b–36c
  - Prior premarital agreements, effect on, 46b–36j
  - Prohibitions, 46b–36d(b)
  - Revocation, 46b–36f
  - Spousal support
    - Effect on, 46b–36g(b)
  - Statute of limitations, tolling of, 46b–36i
  - Unconscionability of, 46b–36g(c)
  - Validity of agreements made prior to October 1, 1995, not affected by, 46b–36j
- Short title, 46b–36a

## **PREPAID CALLING CARDS**

*See* TELEPHONES, *at* Prepaid calling cards.

## **PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES**

*See also* PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

- Applicability of law, 38a–244
- Contracts
  - Filing with insurance commissioner, 38a–236
  - Mandatory provisions, 38a–235
  - Nature of, 38a–235
  - Rates, filing with insurance commissioner, 38a–236
- Definitions, 38a–230
- Insurance commissioner
  - Appeal from order of, 38a–241
  - Contracts and contract rates, filed with, 38a–236
  - Examinations and visitations by, 38a–237(b)
  - Witnesses before, 38a–237(b)
- Insurance company, contracts issued for legal costs, 38a–233
- Labor management relation act plan, inapplicable to, 38a–244
- Legal services corporation
  - Bar associations may form, 38a–231
  - Charge on, reimbursement of cost and expenses of state, 38a–242
  - Coordination of benefits, contracting for, 38a–230(b)
  - Defined, 38a–230(a)
  - Financial condition statement, filing, 38a–237(a)
  - Hospital services corporation may form, 38a–232
  - Incorporation of, 38a–234
  - Investing funds of, 38a–238
  - Liquidation, dissolution or rehabilitation of, 38a–239
  - Property and casualty or health insurance, contracting for, 38a–230(c)

- Rates, fixing, 38a–230(b)
- Tax exemption, 38a–240
- Subscribers
  - Attorney, choice by, 38a–243
  - Charge on, based on total net subscribers, 38a–242
  - Solicitation of, 38a–245

## **PREPAID WIRELESS TELEPHONE SERVICE**

Public safety telecommunicator trading fund, assessment of subscribers for, 16–256g

## **PRESCHOOL PROGRAMS**

*See* EDUCATION.

## **PRESCRIPTIONS**

*See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS, *at* Prescriptions.  
*See* DRUGS, *at* Prescriptions.  
*See* PHARMACY, *at* Drug prescriptions.

## **PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS**

*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Presentence investigation of defendant.

## **PRESIDENT-ELECT, U.S.**

Death of, U.S. Const. Am.XX:3

## **PRESIDENT, U.S.**

Advice and consent of senate, when, U.S. Const. II:2  
Appointments by, U.S. Const. II:2  
Bills, approval or veto of, U.S. Const. I:7  
Citizenship of, U.S. Const. II:1  
Commander-in-chief of armed forces, U.S. Const. II:2  
Compensation, U.S. Const. II:1  
Congress

- Adjournment in case of disagreement, U.S. Const. II:3
- Convening on extraordinary occasions, U.S. Const. II:3
- Recommendations to, U.S. Const. II:3
- State of the union message to, U.S. Const. II:3
- Veto or approval of bills from, U.S. Const. I:7

Death of, succession, U.S. Const. Am.XXV, U.S. Const. II:1

- House of Representatives to choose successor, U.S. Const. Am.XX:4

Election of--*See* ELECTIONS.  
Executive officers

- Commissioning, U.S. Const. II:3
- Opinions from, requiring, U.S. Const. II:2

Executive power vested in, U.S. Const. II:1  
Impeachment and conviction, U.S. Const. II:4  
Inability

- Declaration by president, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:3
- Declaration by vice president and congress or executive officers, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:4
- Passage of laws as to, U.S. Const. II:1

Nomination of vice president, where office vacant, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:2  
Oath, U.S. Const. II:1

## Officers

Commissioning of, U.S. Const. II:3

Opinions from, U.S. Const. II:2

Pardons, power to grant, U.S. Const. II:2

Qualifications, U.S. Const. II:1

Removal, death, resignation or inability to discharge powers, succession, U.S. Const. Am.XXV, U.S. Const. II:1

Reprieves, power to grant, U.S. Const. II:2

Residency requirement, U.S. Const. II:1

State of the union message to congress, U.S. Const. II:3

Succession on removal, death, resignation or disability, U.S. Const. Am.XXV, U.S. Const. II:1

Term of office, U.S. Const. Am.XX:1, U.S. Const. II:1

Limitation on, U.S. Const. Am.XXII

Treaties, making, U.S. Const. II:2

Vacancy, filling by, U.S. Const. II:2

Veto of bills, U.S. Const. I:7

## Vice president

Nomination on vacancy in office, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:2

Powers and duties devolve on, when, U.S. Const. II:1

Succession by, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:1, U.S. Const. II:1

## **PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS**

*See* ELECTORS, *at* Presidential and vice presidential electors.

## **PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY**

*See* PRIMARIES, *at* Presidential preference primary.

## **PRESIDENTS' DAY**

Legal holiday, designation as, 1–4

## **PRESS**

*See also* BROADCASTING MEDIA.

*See also* NEWSPAPERS.

Freedom of, Ct. Const. I:4, Ct. Const. I:5, U.S. Const. Am.I

Office space for reporting of governmental actions, 2–71h(b)

Removal from scene of emergency or fire, exception for, 7–313b

## **PRESTON**

New London judicial district, included in, 51–344(9)

Probate district, 45a–2(29)

## **PRETRIAL**

Alcohol education program, 54–56g

Pretrial rehabilitation, 54–56e

## **PRICE DISCRIMINATION**

Commercial transactions, prohibited in, 35–45

## **PRIESTS**

*See* CLERGY.

## PRIMARIES

Absentee voting--*See also* ELECTIONS, *at* Absentee voting.

Absentee ballots

Central location, counting at, 9-147a, 9-147c

Designation by both parties, 9-147a(b)

Checking of party designation by clerk, 9-140c(b)

Counting, 9-147a(b)

Envelope form, 9-139

Contested primary due to violation of casting provisions, 9-323, 9-324, 9-328, 9-329a

Municipal clerk

Ballots

Unaffiliated electors, for, 9-135a(c)

Advertising matter, prohibitions on, 9-236

Age, persons turning eighteen prior to general election permitted to vote in primary elections, 9-431(c), Ct.

Const. Am. XXXI

Attorney General, duties re, 9-7b(a)(10)

Ballot label

Form of, 9-437

Unaffiliated electors, for, 9-437(k)

Name of candidates, 9-437(a)

Order, placement of names, 9-437(b)

Position determined by lot, when, 9-437

Removal of candidate's name, 9-329b

Reprinting due to vacancy in nomination, 9-460

Sample, designation as, 9-437

Unaffiliated electors, for, 9-437(k)

Vacancies, stickers, 9-460

Campaign financing--*See* ELECTIONS, *at* Campaign financing.

Candidate checkers, 9-436a

Candidates

Ballot label

Appearance of candidate's name on, 9-437

Vacancies, stickers, 9-460

Campaign financing provisions, applicability, 9-600

District office, petitions, 9-400 to 9-404c

Endorsed by certification

Contents of, 9-391

Time limitation, 9-391

Municipal office, petitions, 9-405 to 9-412

Nominated, mailing of list, 9-462

Services performed by primary official on primary day, prohibited, 9-436

State office, petitions, 9-400 to 9-404c

Town committee members, petitions, 9-405 to 9-412

Canvass and returns

Recanvass

Impoundment of ballots, returns and other materials, 9-310

Public, open to, 9-311

Caucus

Conduct of, 9-396

Defined, 9-372(1)

Eligibility to vote, 9-396, 9-431a

- Endorsement by, 9–390
- General Assembly, 9–215(d), 9–217
- Joint caucus, 9–396
- Notice of, 9–390
- Violations in re, 9–396
- Vote by ballot, when, 9–396
- Challenge of voter, 9–431
- Challengers
  - Appointment, 9–436
  - Duties, 9–439
- Checkers
  - Appointment, age, minimum, 9–235d
  - Candidates, 9–436a
  - Duties, generally, 9–261
  - Party
    - Appointment, 9–436
    - Duties, 9–439
  - Unaffiliated electors, 9–436
- Complaints, resolution of, 9–329a
- Constitutional amendments
  - Persons turning eighteen prior to general election permitted to vote in primary elections, Ct. Const. Am. XXXI
- Contested
  - Absentee balloting provisions, violation of, 9–323, 9–324, 9–328, 9–329a
  - Recanvass procedure, irregularity in, evidence of, 9–311a
- Convention
  - Defined, 9–372(2)
  - Eligibility to vote at town convention, 9–431a
- Convention delegates
  - Notice of primary, 9–435
  - Party-endorsed candidates, choosing of, 9–390
  - Time for selection of, 9–450(1)
- Dates, for, 9–423 to 9–425
- Death of nominee, certification of replacement nomination, 9–460
- Definitions, 9–372, 9–372(11)
- District office
  - Ballot label
    - Name of candidate, 9–437(a)
    - Order, placement of names, 9–437(b)
  - Candidates for, petitions, 9–400 to 9–404c
  - Defined, 9–372(4)
- District, defined, 9–372(3)
- Election laws, application to primaries, 9–381a
- Election officials, additional, appointment of, 9–229a(e)
- Eligibility to vote at, 9–431, 9–431a
  - Electors, effect of late enrollment, 9–23a
- Enrollment list used at, removal of names from registry list, 9–64b
- False announcement of results, 9–364a
- Fraud relating to, 9–355
- Fraudulent voting, 9–360
- General Assembly, 9–215 to 9–217

- Holiday, primary date falling on, 9–376
- Hours of voting, 9–438
- Justices of the peace, held, when, 9–183b, 9–328, 9–422
- Labor day, primary falling on Tuesday following, 9–376
- Legal holiday, primary date falling on, 9–376
- Machine tenders
  - Duties, 9–439
- Major parties
  - Ballot label position, determined by lot, when, 9–437
- Cancellation due to vacancies
  - No contest, 9–429
  - Non-party-endorsed candidacies, 9–426
- Candidates
  - Certification of names by town clerk, 9–434
  - Choosing by convention, 9–382
  - Determination of winning candidate, 9–444
- Caucus
  - Ballot, when, 9–396
  - Eligibility to vote, 9–396
- Certification, fraudulent, penalty for, 9–406a
- Conventions
  - Amendment of party rules, 9–375, 9–375b
  - Call for, 9–384
  - Candidates, choosing of, 9–382
  - Delegate, disputed endorsement, 9–387
  - Dispute, resolution of, 9–387
- Municipal office
  - Disputed endorsement, 9–387
  - Endorsement for, 9–390
- Party-endorsed candidates
  - Certification as to state and district offices, 9–388
  - Municipal office, town committee, delegates, 9–390
- Place, 9–383
- Roll-call vote, 9–385
- State and district office
  - Call, 9–384
  - Candidates, choosing of, 9–382
  - Dispute as to endorsement, 9–387
  - Party-endorsed candidates, certification of, 9–388
  - Place, 9–383
  - Roll-call, 9–385
  - Rules re, filing of, 9–374
  - Time, 9–450
- State, voting by delegations, 9–385, 9–385a
- Tie vote
  - Delegate, 9–397
  - District office, 9–386
  - Municipal office, 9–397
  - State office, 9–386
  - Town committee, 9–397
- Time, 9–383

- Town committee members
  - Disputed endorsement, 9–387
  - Endorsement, 9–390
  - Vacancy, selection of, 9–450

Date for

- Municipal office, 9–423
- State office, 9–423
- Town committee, 9–425

Defined, 9–372(5)

Delegates

- Alternates, 9–393
- Candidacy, filing of
  - Petitions, 9–405 to 9–412
  - Time for, 9–405
- Choosing of, 9–393
- District delegates, 9–394
- Rules to specify method of selection, 9–390
- Selection of, 9–420
- Senatorial district delegates, 9–394a
- Time for endorsement, 9–391
- Vacancies, 9–393

District office

- Candidacy, filing of, 9–400
- Definition, 9–372(4)
- Held, when, 9–415
- No-contest nomination, 9–416
- Nominee, determination of, 9–444

Eligibility to vote, 9–431, 9–431a

Endorsements

- Certificate of endorsement
  - Contents, 9–391
  - Filed with secretary of the state, 9–388
- Failure to endorse
  - Municipal office, 9–418, 9–418(b)
  - State office, 9–418(a)
  - Town committee, 9–419
- Held, when, 9–415, 9–422
- Hours of voting, 9–438
- Justice of the peace, held, when, 9–422
- Moderator, duties, 9–439
- Time for
  - Convention delegates, 9–391
  - Municipal office, 9–391
  - Town committee, 9–391

Fraudulent certification, 9–406a

Justices of the peace

- Nominee, determination of, 9–444
- Split-ticket voting prohibited, 9–443

Municipal office

- Ballot label, positions on, 9–437
- Candidacy, filing of



- Eligibility, 9–406
- Petitions, 9–405 to 9–412
- Time for, 9–405
- Certification of endorsed candidates to clerk, 9–390
  - Contents, 9–391
  - Filing of certificate, 9–391
  - Verification of names, 9–434
- Clerk, notice, published by, of endorsed candidates and final date for filing candidacy, 9–395
- Failure of party to endorse, 9–418, 9–418(b)
- Held, when, 9–415
- No-contest nomination, 9–417
- Nominee, determination of, 9–444
- Number to be nominated, 9–414
- Party-endorsed candidates, selection of, 9–390
- Publication of information re, 9–395
- Rules to specify method of selection, 9–390
- Time for endorsement, 9–391
- Time for primary, 9–423
- No-contest nominations
  - District office, 9–416
  - Municipal office, 9–417
  - State office, 9–416
  - Town committee, 9–417
- Notice of primary
  - District office, 9–433
  - Municipal office, 9–435
  - State office, 9–433
  - Town committee, 9–435
- Officials at, 9–436
- Plurality, sufficient vote, 9–444
- Polling places, 9–438
- Recanvass
  - Close vote, 9–445
  - Tie vote, 9–446
- Results, certificate to secretary and municipal clerk, 9–440
- State office, 9–400
- Tabulation of vote, 9–440
- Tie vote
  - Endorsement, 9–386
  - Primary, 9–446
- Town committee, 9–406 to 9–412
- Vacancies in candidacies
  - Both party-endorsed and others, 9–429
  - Other than party-endorsed, 9–426
  - Party-endorsed candidates, 9–428
- Withdrawal of candidacy, how effected, 9–430
- Mechanics, appointment of, 9–243
- Minor parties
  - Defined, 9–372(6)
  - Meetings, notice, 9–452a
  - Method, 9–451

- Nomination date, 9–452
- Nominees, certification of, 9–452
- Rules to govern, 9–451
- Time for nominations, 9–452
- Minors, persons turning eighteen prior to general election permitted to vote in primary elections, 9–431(c), Ct. Const. Am. XXXI
- Moderators
  - Appointment, 9–229, 9–436
  - Certification of, 9–229
  - Determination of nominees, 9–444
  - Duties, 9–439
  - Mechanics, appointment of, 9–243
  - Posting of names of delegates, 9–437
  - Return by, 9–440
- Municipal clerk
  - Absentee voting, ballots for unaffiliated electors, 9–135a(c)
  - Ballot label, preparation of, provision of samples, 9–437
  - Compensation, 9–55a, 9–441
  - Endorsements received by, when, 9–390, 9–391
    - Certification, contents of, 9–391(a)
  - Enrollment lists received from registrar, 9–55
  - Moderator's returns filed with, 9–440
- Notices
  - Publication of availability of list of candidates, 9–395
  - Publication of primary notice, 9–433, 9–435
  - Paper ballots, printed by, when, 9–436
  - Party rules filed with, 9–374
  - Vacancy election, 9–450
  - Vacancy in candidacy
    - Ballot label correction, 9–428
    - Withdrawal letter filed with, when, 9–460
  - Verification of candidates' names, 9–434
- Municipal office
  - Candidates for
    - Petitions, 9–405 to 9–412
  - Clerk to file nominees with secretary, 9–461
  - Defined, 9–372(7)
  - Time for filing primary petition candidacies, 9–405
- Municipal primaries
  - Place of holding elections, 9–168a
- Nominations and political parties
  - Absentee ballots, 9–377
  - Appeal procedure, 9–325, 9–329a
  - Ballot label
    - Form, 9–437
    - Preparation of, 9–437
  - Checkers, duties of, 9–436a
  - Close vote, procedure for recanvass of, 9–445
  - Day of, restrictions on, 9–376
  - Eligibility to vote at, 9–431
  - False statement, penalty, 9–439b

Moderators, returns, made by, 9–440

Municipal

Nominations, restriction on number of, 9–414

Notification of, 9–395

Nominee, determination of, 9–444

Notice, 9–433, 9–435

Officials

Candidate checkers, prohibited from serving as, 9–436a

Duties of, 9–439

Qualification and appointment of, 9–436

Paper ballots, recounting of, 9–448

Petitions

Approval of, 9–453o

Availability, 9–404a, 9–409

Circulator statement, signing and certification of, 9–404b, 9–410(c), 9–453k

Defective pages, rejection of, 9–404b, 9–404c, 9–453o

Disclosure of, 1–210(b)

Duplicates, 9–453a

Enrollment lists, certification, 9–413a

Form of, 9–404a, 9–404b, 9–409, 9–410, 9–453a

Issuance, 9–404a

Omission by town clerk, cure for, 9–453o

Signatures on, 9–404b, 9–404c

Verification, 9–404c

Recanvass of close vote, procedure for, 9–445

Required, when, 9–415

Tie vote, procedure, 9–446

Time, specified, 9–423, 9–425

Vacancy in nomination, certification of replacement nomination, 9–460

Voting at

Denial of right to, remedy for, 9–439a

Eligibility, 9–431, 9–431a

Hours, specified, 9–438

Places, specified, 9–438

Voting machine

Regulations re use at, 9–436

Unlocking, procedure for, 9–447

Withdrawal procedure, 9–460

Write-in ballots, effect on, 9–377

Nominee, death of, 9–460

Officials at, 9–436, 9–439

Age, minimum, 9–235d

Voluntary service, 9–235c

Paper ballots

Conditions and rules for use of, 9–436

Recount, 9–448

Sample, designation as, 9–437

Party rules

Amendment of, 9–375, 9–375b

Effective date, 9–374

Filing of, effect where not filed, 9–374

- Notice of caucus, 9–390
- Party-endorsed candidates, choosing of, 9–390
- Party-endorsed candidates--*See* Major parties, this heading.
- Places of voting, 9–438
- Plurality, sufficient vote, 9–444
- Political subdivision, defined, 9–372(10)
- Poll officers, oath of, 1–25
- Polling places
  - Accessibility training program, 9–229a(g)
  - Activities prohibited in or near, 9–236
  - Determination of, 9–168a
  - Observers, 9–229a
    - Appointment, 9–229a(a)
    - Code of ethics, 9–229a(f)
    - Duties, 9–229a(a)
    - Interference with election, 9–229a(c)
    - Training and certification, 9–229a(b)
  - Poll workers, code of ethics, 9–229a(f)
  - Runners, 9–235b
- Presidential preference primary
  - Absentee voting provisions applicable, 9–476
- Ballot
  - Form, 9–470
  - Order of names on, 9–470
  - Placement of names on, 9–470
  - Vacancy on, 9–472
- Candidate caucus, 9–463
- Candidate list, announcement of, 9–466
- Caucuses permitted, 9–486
- Certification of delegates, 9–473, 9–485
- Conduct of primary, 9–476
- Date of, 9–464
- Death of candidate, effect, 9–472
- Definitions, 9–463
- Delegates, number for each party
  - Certification, 9–473, 9–485
  - Secretary determining, 9–484
- Determination of total votes cast, 9–482
- Hours of voting, 9–476
- List of candidates, 9–466
- Notice of, 9–471
- Order of names on ballot, 9–470
- Party chairman
  - Duties, 9–473
  - Formula, 9–473, 9–483
- Petition
  - Circulation, filing and verification of, 9–468
  - Issuance of, 9–467
  - Signatures, tabulation of, 9–469
- Placement of names on ballot, 9–465
- Registrar of voters, duties, 9–468

- Release of delegates, 9–485
- Secretary of the state, duties re, 9–465 to 9–473
- Town clerk, duties, 9–471
- Vacancy on ballot due to death of candidate, 9–472
- Prohibited acts re, 9–364a
- Provisional ballots, applications for, 9–232l
- Public record, information relative to primary petitions, 9–409
- Recanvass, 9–445, 9–446
- Recount, 9–329a, 9–448
- Registrars
  - Candidate checkers, duties re, 9–436a
  - Code of ethics, 9–229a(f)
  - Compensation, 9–55a, 9–441
  - Defined, 9–372(12)
  - Enrollment lists, certification, 9–413a
  - Petition forms, issuance of, 9–409
  - Polling places, 9–168a
  - Presidential preference primary, 9–468
  - Receipt and verification of petitions
    - State or district office, candidates for, 9–404c
  - Returns to be sent to secretary by, 9–440
  - Unaffiliated electors, compilation of list, 9–54
  - Voting machine, furnishing of, 9–436
  - When party has no registrar, 9–442
- Registry list
  - Inactive list, inclusion of name for nonresidence, 9–43
- Religious holidays, primary not to be held on, 9–376
- Representative, state, 9–215 to 9–217
- Returns, making of, 9–440
- Runners, 9–235b
- Secretary of the state
  - Nominees, determined by, 9–444
  - Notices sent to municipal clerks, 9–433
  - Party rules, filed with, 9–374
    - Amendment, 9–375b
  - Petition forms, prescribed by, 9–404b, 9–410(a)
  - Presidential preference primary, 9–465 to 9–473
  - Returns sent to, 9–440
  - State or district office
    - List of candidates, 9–462
    - Tie vote, adjournment of primary, 9–446
    - Withdrawal of candidate, 9–430
  - Vacancy in nomination, duties re, 9–460
- Selectmen, vacancy in office, 9–222
- Senator, state, 9–215 to 9–217
- Senators, U.S.
  - Vacancy, nominations and political parties, 9–450
- Slate, defined, 9–372(13)
- Special act provisions for nonpartisan petitions or primaries unaffected, 9–378
- State elections enforcement commission, powers and duties, 9–7b
- State office

- Ballot label
  - Name of candidate, 9–437(a)
  - Order, placement of names, 9–437(b)
- Candidates for, petitions, 9–400 to 9–404c
- Defined, 9–372(14)
- Failure of party to endorse
  - State office, 9–418(a)
- State representative
  - Ballot, name of candidate, 9–437(a)
  - Verification of homes of endorsed candidates, provisions inapplicable, 9–434
- State senator
  - Ballot, name of candidate, 9–437(a)
  - Verification of names of endorsed candidates, provisions inapplicable, 9–434
- Sunday, primary date falling on, held next day, 9–376
- Tie vote, 9–446
- Time for, 9–423 to 9–425, 9–450(1)
- Town clerk--*See also* Municipal clerk, this heading.
  - Nominating petitions, cure for omission by, 9–453o
  - Notice published by
    - District office, 9–433
    - Municipal office, 9–435
    - State office, 9–433
    - Town committee, 9–435
- Town committee members
  - Candidates for, petitions, 9–405 to 9–412
- Unaffiliated electors
  - Ballot label, form, 9–437(k)
  - Checkers, for, 9–436
  - Compilation of list, 9–54
  - Polling place, 9–438
  - Voting machines, separate machines, 9–437(k)
- Vacancy elections, 9–450
- Vacancy in nomination, 9–460
- Violations, 9–355, 9–361
- Voting
  - Districts, polling places, 9–168a
  - Unaffiliated electors
    - Procedure, 9–261
    - Time allowed, 9–261
- Voting booths
  - Process of voting, 9–261
- Voting machines
  - Adjustment of, 9–436
  - Arrangement of, 9–436
  - Ballot label, 9–437
  - Instruction in use, party levers covered, 9–260
  - Number of, 9–436
  - Preparation, 9–436
- Tenders
  - Appointment, 9–436
- Unaffiliated electors, separate machines for, 9–436, 9–437(k)

Unlocking of, 9–447  
Use of, 9–436  
Write-in ballots, 9–377

## **PRINCES**

Presents from, restricted, U.S. Const. I:9

## **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME**

*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

## **PRINT BUTTER**

Labeling, 21a–21

## **PRINTED MATTER**

Books, exempt from execution, 52–352b(b)  
Magazines--*See* MAGAZINES.  
Sales and use tax exemption, for delivery outside state, 12–412(31)

## **PRINTING, COMMERCIAL**

Sales and use tax exemption, 12–412(71), 12–412(72)

## **PRINTING, STATE**

*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Printing.

## **PRISON AND JAIL OVERCROWDING COMMISSION**

Sunset law, 2c–2b(b)

## **PRISONER TRANSPORTATION AND COURTHOUSE SECURITY SYSTEM**

Criminal offenders, need not be employed in, 6–32e  
Transportation and custody, responsibility re, 6–32d

## **PRISONERS**

*See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Inmates.

## **PRISONERS OF WAR, FORMER**

Motor vehicle registration and number plates for, 14–21d(a)

## **PRISONS**

*See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.  
*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## **PRIVACY ACTS**

*See* INSURANCE, *at* Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act.  
*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS, *at* Personal data, confidentiality of.

## **PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL**

Generally, 29–152u to 29–161aa  
Advertising, false, prohibited, 29–155(c)  
Annual list, 29–159  
Appeal, 29–158  
Armed security officer, defined, 29–152u

Badge, private detective or investigator not to use, 29–156d

Bond, applicant to post, 29–155a

Branch office, 29–156e

Corporations, qualifications of stockholders, 29–154b

Definitions, 29–152u

Employees, information divulged by, 29–156g

False reports, penalty, 29–161(a)

Felony, disqualification for license for, 29–154a

Fingerprints, private investigators, 29–156a

Firearms

- Assignments of security personnel carrying firearms, written notice to law enforcement agencies, 29–161aa

Permit

- Appeals, 29–161z(g)

- Requirement, 29–161z(a)

- Revocation, 29–161z(g)

- Suspension, 29–161z(g)

- Temporary, 29–161z(b)

- Training and safety course, 29–161z(b)

- Instructor, approval, 29–161z(d)

- Revocation or suspension, 29–161z(g)

- Violations, 29–161z(f)

Registration of security officers or personnel, 29–161y(a)

- Violations, 29–161y(b)

- Revocation or suspension of license, 29–161z(g)

Guard services, nonuniformed, by detective agencies, 29–156h

Guarded property, investigation of offenses on, 29–156h

Identification card

- Licensee, 29–156

- Private investigators, 29–156b

- Security service, 29–161p

Information, use of, 29–156g

Investigation of offenses, on guarded property, 29–156h

Liability insurance, 29–155a

Licenses

- Appeal, 29–158

- Denial, of, 29–154a(d)

- Bond posted by applicant, 29–155a

- Corporate stockholders, qualifications of, 29–154b

- Criminal history record checks, 29–155(b), 29–156a(c)

- Display, 29–155d

- Fees, 29–155c

- Felons disqualified, 29–154a(c)

- Fingerprints and photographs required, 29–155(b), 29–156a(c)

- Form of application, 29–155(a)

- Issuance, 29–155b

- Law enforcement officers ineligible, 29–154c

- Moral turpitude, disqualification for, 29–154a

- Police powers, persons vested with, ineligible, 29–154c

Qualifications

- Disqualifying attributes, 29–154a(c)



- Private detective or agency, 29–154a(a)
- Regulations, 29–161(b)
- Renewal, 29–155(b)
- Required, 29–153
- Revocation, 29–158
- Security service--*See* Security service, this heading, *at* subheading Licenses.
- Suspension, 29–158
- Trade name to be stated, 29–155(c)
- List of detectives and agencies, annual, 29–159
- Moral turpitude, disqualification for license for, 29–154a
- Municipality, employment of, when, 7–283
- Nonuniformed guard services by detective agencies, 29–156h
- Penalties for violations, 29–161(a)
- Police powers, persons vested with ineligible for license, 29–154c
- Private detectives
  - Defined, 29–152u
  - Licenses--*See* Licenses, this heading.
- Private investigators
  - Badge, not to use, 29–156d
  - Criminal history record checks, 29–156a(c)
  - Defined, 29–152u
  - Fingerprints, 29–156a
  - Hearings, license revocation or suspension, 29–158
  - Identification card, 29–156b
  - Qualifications, 29–156a
  - Registration, 29–156a
    - Fee, 29–156a(c)
    - Regulations, 29–161(b)
    - Revocation or suspension, 29–158
  - Shield, not to use, 29–156d
  - Termination, notification to commissioner, 29–156a
- Public safety commissioner
  - Annual list of detectives and agencies, 29–159
  - Appeal from, 29–158
  - Application for license, to, 29–155
  - Hearings before, use of information, 29–156g
  - License required by, 29–153
    - Qualifications for license determined by, 29–154a
  - Private investigators, registration, 29–156a
- Sales and use tax, 12–407(a)(37)
- Security officer, defined, 29–152u
- Security service
  - Branches, 29–161t
  - Defined, 29–161f(f)
  - Firearms, registration of officers or personnel carrying, 29–161y, 29–161z
  - Identification card, 29–161p
    - Non uniformed security officers, 29–161r
    - Officers, 29–161q(d)
  - Investigation powers, 29–161u
- Licenses
  - Appeal of denial, 29–161h

- Bond posted by applicant, 29–161l
- Corporations, denial of license, 29–161i
- Criminal history records checks, 29–161k
- Display, 29–161o
- Fees, 29–161n
- Fingerprints and photographs required, 29–161k
- Form of application, 29–161k
- Issuance, 29–161m
- Liability insurance, 29–161l
- Necessity, 29–161g
- Police powers, persons vested with, ineligible, 29–161j
- Posting, 29–161o
- Qualifications, 29–161h
- Suspension or revocation, 29–161v
- Trade name to be stated, 29–161k
- List, licensed services and officers, 29–161w
- Noncompete agreements prohibited, 31–50a
- Nonuniformed security officers
  - Identification card, 29–161r
- Officers
  - Firearms, carrying, 29–161y
  - Identification card, 29–161q(d)
  - Licenses, 29–161q(b)
    - Applications, 29–161q(c)
    - Fees, 29–161q(d), 29–161q(f)
    - Nonlicensed persons, prohibition on employment, 29–161q(g)
    - Suspension or revocation
      - Firearms violation, 29–161z(g)
    - Violations, penalties, 29–161q(h)
  - Qualifications, 29–161q(a)
  - Registration, 29–161q(d)
    - Firearms, carrying, 29–161y
  - Termination of employment, notice to commissioner, 29–161q(e)
  - Training, 29–161q(b)
- Penalties for violations, 29–161q(h), 29–161x
  - Firearms, personnel carrying, 29–161y
- Personnel
  - Insignia, uniformed personnel, 29–161s
- Records, inspection and copying, 20–161m
- Regulations, 29–161x
- Suboffices, 29–161t
- Training instructors, approval, 29–161q(b)
  - Revocation or suspension, 29–161v
- Waterways, operation on, 29–161f
  - Approval, 29–161f(a)
  - Notice of intent, 29–161f(b)
    - Approval or rejection
      - General Assembly, vote, 29–161f(d)
      - Governor, 29–161f(e)
    - Public hearings, 29–161f(c)
- Shield, private detective or investigator not to use, 29–156d

Suboffices, 29–156e  
Trade name, to be stated in license application, 29–155(c)  
Waterways, operation on, 29–161f  
Weapons in vehicles, exemptions, 29–38(b)

## **PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES**

*See* EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES.

## **PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS**

*See* CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS AND TRUSTS.

## **PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**

*See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL, *at* Private investigators.

## **PRIVATE MILITARY FORCES**

*See* MILITIA, *at* Private military forces.

## **PRIVATE OCCUPATIONAL SCHOOLS**

*See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

## **PRIVATE PROPERTY**

Agriculture commissioner  
Entering upon, investigations, 22–4c  
Taking without due process, prohibited, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:1  
Taking without just compensation, prohibited, Ct. Const. I:11, U.S. Const. Am.V

## **PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

*See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.

## **PRIVIES AND outhouses**

Municipal regulations, 7–148(c)(7)

## **PRIVILEGE**

Hereditary basis for, prohibited, Ct. Const. I:18

## **PRIVILEGED CASES**

*See* PREFERRED CASES.

## **PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS**

*See also* CONFIDENTIALITY.

Attorney-client relationship  
Government attorneys, 52–146r  
Battered women's or sexual assault counselor and victim, between  
Applicability of privilege, 52–146k(e)  
Change of custody, applicability of privilege, 52–146k(e)  
Definitions, 52–146k(a)  
Disclosure of confidential communication, prohibited, 52–146k(b)  
Failure of party to testify, no unfavorable inference drawn from, 52–146k(f)  
Perjured testimony, applicability of privilege, 52–146k(e)  
Physical appearance of victim at time of injury, applicability of privilege, 52–146k(e)  
Waiver of privilege

- Executor or administrator, by, 52–146k(c)
- Guardian, by, 52–146k(c), 52–146k(d)
- Minor, by, 52–146k(c)
- Parent, by, 52–146k(d)
- Victim, by, 52–146k(b)
- Children, conversations with judges of juvenile matters, 46b–138
- Clergy, communications with, 52–146b
- Counselors, 52–146s
- Court support services division, information provided to, 54–63d(e)
- Deaf or hearing impaired persons
  - Interpreter, disclosure by, prohibited, 52–146l
  - Operator of special telecommunications equipment, disclosure by, prohibited, 52–146m
- Disabled persons, with attorney, 46a–12
- Dissolution of marriage mediation communications, 46b–53a
- Employee assistance program counselor and judicial department employee, between
  - Definitions, 52–146n(a)
  - Disclosure prohibited, 52–146n(b)
  - Information relating to participation in program, disclosure prohibited, 52–146n(c)
- Factory accident reports, 31–40
- Human rights and opportunities commission, investigations by, 46a–83(g), 46a–84(e)
- Interpreter, disclosure by, prohibited, 52–146l
- Juvenile matters, communications between judge and child, 46b–138
- Labor relations, state board of, agents of, 31–103(a)
- Marital and family therapist, disclosure of communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146p(b), 52–146p(c)
- Mediation and arbitration board, information submitted to, 31–96, 31–100
- Minor, treatment for venereal disease, 19a–216(a)
- Physicians
  - Disclosure of patient communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146o
  - Reports of communicable diseases, 19a–215
- Psychiatrist and patients, 52–146d to 52–146j
- Psychologists and patients, 52–146c
- School nurse and student, 10–154a
- Social workers, disclosure, prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146q(b), 52–146q(c)
- Spouses, 54–84a
- State bureau of identification, files of, 29–16
- Surgeon, disclosure of patient communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52–146o
- Teachers, disclosures by students to, 10–154a
- Witness protection program, 54–82t

## **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

*See also* IMMUNITY.

Anatomical donations, 19a–289q

Donors, searches, 19a–289k(c)

Armed forces, deprivation of privileges and immunities usually enjoyed by public, penalty, 52–571aa

Constitutional guaranty, U.S. Const. IV:2

States not to deny, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:1

## **PRIZES**

Bazaars and raffles, 7–177

List of, 7–182

Bingo, 7-169(i)

Connecticut lottery--*See* CONNECTICUT LOTTERY, *at* Assignment of prizes paid in installments.

Expenses of, 7-178(a)

Report re, 7-182

Profits, report re, 7-182

Receipts, report re, 7-182

Report, receipts, tickets sold, expenses, profits and list of prizes, 7-182

## **PROBABLE CAUSE**

*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Search and seizure.

## **PROBATE ASSEMBLY**

*See* PROBATE COURT, *at* Connecticut probate assembly.

## **PROBATE COURT**

Abandoned estates, duties, 45a-452

Accounts

Costs

Accounting other than with respect to a decedent's estate, 45a-108

Fiduciary accounting, payment of costs for, 45a-110

Deceased fiduciary, settlement of accounts of, 45a-180

Final, exhibited to, 45a-179

Jurisdiction over, 45a-175

Notice re, given by, 45a-178

Statement in lieu of, filed with, 45a-175

Actions, compromise and settlement of, 45a-151

Adjournment, in absence of judge, 45a-133

Administration--*See* ESTATES, *at* Probate courts.

Administration fund, 45a-82

Accounting, annual, 45a-82

Emergency expenditures, 45a-84(c)

Expenditure of additional money from, 45a-84(b)

Expenses, payment of, 45a-83

General fund, transfers to and from, 45a-83

Income, crediting to, 45a-7a

Judicial conduct, council of, expenses, 45a-67

Payment for administrator's office supplies, 45a-80

Payment for examination to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a

Payment for practice book, 45a-78

Reimbursement of state employees retirement fund for certain benefits, 45a-81

Retirement fund--*See* Retirement fund, *this heading*.

Surplus, transfer to general fund, 45a-82

Transfers to probate courts, 45a-82

Administrative services commissioner

Legal representation of estates of public assistance beneficiaries, 4a-16

Administrative services department employees, participation in proceedings, 45a-131

Administrator, 45a-74 to 45a-84

Annual budget, preparation, 45a-84(a)

Appeals

Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a

Appointment, 45a-74

- Assistance for judge, 45a-119
- Assistants for, 45a-81
- Attorney probate referees, nomination, 45a-123a(b)
- Auditing, billing and filing procedures, review of, 45a-77
- Benefits, 45a-75
- Budget committee, 45a-85
- Children's probate court, 45a-8a(b)
  - Employees, 45a-8a(h)
  - Operations report, 45a-8a(k)
  - Policies and procedures, 45a-8a(k)
  - Powers and duties, 45a-8a(b)
  - Probate court administration fund
    - Expenses and expenditures, 45a-8a(f)
  - Transfer of children's cases, 45a-8a(i)
- Citation of acting judge, 45a-120
- Clerical help for, 45a-81
- Compensation, 45a-75
- Connecticut probate assembly, recommendations to, 45a-90(b)
- Court employees to cooperate with, 45a-79
- Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, powers, 45a-79a
- Duties, 45a-74, 45a-76, 45a-77, 45a-78
- Efficient operation of court, 45a-77
- Estate--*See* ESTATES; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
- Examination of probate courts, 45a-77
- Financial statements, made public, 45a-68(d)
- Guardian of person with mental retardation, report form provided by, 45a-677(g)
- Hearings, deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a(b)
- Judges to cooperate with, 45a-79
- Legislative recommendations, 45a-77
- Magistrates, nomination, 45a-123a(a)
- Office space for, 45a-80
- Paternity proceedings, duties, 46b-172a(e)
- Practice and procedure, rules for, 45a-78
  - Handbook, publication of, 45a-78(b)
  - Recommendations to supreme court, 45a-78(a)
- Preparation of annual budget, 45a-84(a)
- Probate districts, names, designation, 45a-2a
- Probate judge
  - Admonishment, copy furnished to, 45a-65(b)
  - Exoneration, copy furnished to, 45a-65(e)
  - Service as, compensation, 45a-74(b)
- Prohibition on practice of law, 45a-74
- Purchase of furniture, supplies and equipment, 45a-80
- Record books, provided by, 45a-8
- Records, vault or safe provided for, 45a-10(b)
  - Regulations re, 45a-10(c)
- Regulations
  - Administration fund, 45a-92(f)
  - Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a
- Reports
  - Annual, 45a-76

- Attorney probate referees, 45a–123a(b)
- Children's probate court
  - Operations report, 45a–8a(k)
- Emergency expenditures, 45a–84(c)
- Guardian of person with mental retardation, report form provided by, 45a–677(g)
- Retirement benefits, 45a–75(b)
- Rules for practice and procedure, 45a–78(a)
  - Practice handbook, 45a–78(b)
- Salary, 45a–75
- State librarian, consultation with, 11–8a(a)
- Three-judge court, payment of, 45a–20
- Treasurer, payments to, 45a–92(d)
- Admonishment of judge, 45a–65(a), 45a–65(b)
- Adoption--*See* ADOPTION, *at* Probate court.
- Affidavits, submission under penalty of false statement, 45a–135
- Animals, care and feeding, trusts
  - Enforcement petitions, 45a–489a(e)
  - Jurisdiction, 45a–489a(c)
- Appeals
  - Accounts, orders re, 45a–178
  - Administrator, deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a–79a
  - Bond, required, 45a–186, 45a–193
  - Charitable community trust, 45a–517
  - Commissioners of insolvent estate, from, 45a–190, 45a–413
  - Commissioners, appeal from action of, 45a–190
  - Compromise and settlement of, 45a–151
  - Costs, 45a–186c
  - Hearings on the record, 45a–186a
    - Standard of review, 45a–186b
  - Insolvent debtors and estates, 45a–413
  - Jurisdiction, 46b–1
  - Jury trials, 52–215
  - Minors, time for taking appeal, 45a–188
  - Nonresidents, time for taking appeal, 45a–188
  - Partial settlement, payment during, prohibited, 45a–296
  - Preferred case, 52–192
  - Psychiatric disabilities, persons with, 17a–520, 17a–525
  - Quarantine, orders, 19a–131b, 19a–221
  - Reconsideration, modification or revocation of order or decree
    - Application, time of filing, 45a–128(a), 45a–128(b)
    - Right of, 45a–128(c)
  - Record, on, 45a–186
  - Service of process, 45a–186(b)
  - Special assignment probate judge
    - Referrals, 45a–186(h)
  - Superior court
    - Appeal brought to, 45a–186
    - Bond of appellant, 45a–186
      - Bond of appellee, 45a–193
      - Required, 45a–186, 45a–193
    - Jurisdiction, 45a–186(b)

## Referrals

Special assignment probate judge, 45a-186(h)

Venue, 45a-186(b)

Time for, 45a-186

Time for taking, 45a-187

Tolling of appeal period, 45a-186c

Tolling on application for waiver of costs, 45a-186c

Vaccination, orders, 19a-131e(c), 19a-131e(i)

Venue, 45a-186(a)

Waiver of payment of costs, 45a-186c

Wills, 45a-296

Arbitration of claims, 45a-153 to 45a-156

Award, return to, 45a-154

Fees for, 45a-156

Armed forces members, death during war time service, exemption from costs, 45a-111(a)

Artificial insemination--*See* ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.

Attorney probate referees, 45a-123a

Appointment, 45a-123a(b)

Connecticut probate assembly, meetings attendance, 45a-90(c)

Contempt of court, powers of judge, 45a-123(b)

Continuing education, 45a-123a(c)

Decrees, 45a-123(a)

Findings of fact and conclusions, 45a-123(a)

Hearings, 45a-123(a)

Judges, recommendations, 45a-123a(b)

Nomination, 45a-123a(b)

Oaths, 45a-123(b)

Objections to, 45a-123(a)

Qualifications, 45a-123a(b)

Referrals, 45a-123

Referrals to, 45a-123(a)

Reports, 45a-123(a)

Administrator reports on, 45a-123a(b)

Subpoenas, powers of judge, 45a-123(b)

Auditing, 45a-77, 45a-660

Biological age of adoptee, decree to establish, 7-54(b)

Birth registration

Adopted persons, born outside country, 7-54

Certificates

Amendment, out-of-state or foreign birth certificates, gender change, 19a-42b

Order for belated registration, 7-57

Bonds, 45a-139 to 45a-145

Absent trust beneficiary, remainderman to file bond, 45a-483

Action on, 45a-144

Endorsement of writ, 52-190

Foreign, 52-74

Judgment, enforcement, 45a-145

Limitation period, 52-579

Pleading, 52-117

Administrator, 45a-290

Amount, 45a-139



Appeals, 45a-186, 45a-190, 45a-193  
Appellee, 45a-193  
Bank or trust company, as fiduciary, bond not required, 45a-169  
Breach, action on, 45a-144  
Conditions, 45a-139  
Conservator--*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP, *at* Probate court.  
Death, fiduciary, effect on, 45a-242  
Eminent domain, trustee appointed by court, 48-22  
Enforcement of judgment, 45a-145  
Examination of estate, application by surety for, removal of principal, 45a-143  
Executor, when required, 45a-206, 45a-289  
Filing, 45a-142  
Foreign fiduciary  
    Action on, 52-74  
    Beneficial owner, 45a-477(b)  
    Guardian, 45a-635, 45a-636  
    Trustee, 45a-477(a)  
Guardian or co-guardian, 45a-596  
    Guardian of the estate, 45a-629  
    Mental retardation, persons with, for, 45a-676(d)  
    Testamentary guardian, 45a-596  
    Voluntary conservatorship, 45a-646  
Issuance by officials or employees of court prohibited, 45a-142  
Judgment, enforcement of, 45a-145  
Lien, judgment, 45a-145  
Life estate, securing interest of remainderman in, 45a-451  
Loss of, certified copy admissible, 45a-142  
Memorials, not required for, 4b-62  
Mortgage of real estate, by fiduciary, 45a-164  
New bond, substitution of, 45a-141  
Partition of estate, sale in lieu of, 45a-326  
Payable to state, 45a-139  
Personal estate, sale by other than fiduciary, 45a-163  
Presumption of death, required before distribution, 45a-343  
Principal  
    Examination of, 45a-143(a)  
    Removal, mismanagement of estate or refusal to obey court order, 45a-143(b)  
Prohibition on judges, officers and employees as sureties or issuers, 45a-140  
Recording, 45a-142  
Remainderman of trust, where beneficiary absent, 45a-483  
Removal, resignation or death of fiduciary, effect on, 45a-242  
Sale of real estate  
    By fiduciary, 45a-164  
    By other than fiduciary, 45a-167  
    Dispensing with bond, when, 45a-169  
    Partition, sale in lieu of, 45a-326  
Substitution of new bond, 45a-141  
Successor fiduciary, 45a-242  
Temporary administrator, 45a-316  
Trustee  
    Partition of estate, sale in lieu of, 45a-326

- Successor, 45a–242
- Temporary, 45a–316
- Testamentary, 45a–473
- Vacancies, 45a–474
- Waiver, when permitted, 45a–139(c)
- Budget
  - Administrator, preparation of, 45a–84(a)
  - Committee, 45a–85
- Business hours, 45a–79c
- Capacity of party, examination to determine, 45a–132a
- Censure of judge, public, 45a–65(c)
- Certificate of foreign birth, adopted persons, 7–54
- Certificates and certification
  - Submission under penalty of false statement, 45a–135
- Certified copies, costs, 45a–109
- Change of name
  - Criminal law, sex offenders, registration, 54–257
  - Jurisdiction, 45a–99(a)
- Charitable trusts, termination of, 45a–520
- Claims against estate--*See* ESTATES, *at* Claims, Insolvent, and Solvent, claims against.
- Clerks
  - Adjournment by, when, 45a–133
  - Adoption records, maintained by, 45a–754
  - Appointment of, 45a–18
  - Assistant clerks, appointment of, 45a–18
    - Certification of records and files, 45a–11
  - Bond required when, 45a–18
  - Certificate of descent or distribution, issued by, 45a–450
  - Corporations, notice of devise or bequest to, 45a–293
  - Delivery of will to, 45a–282
  - Notice
    - Orders, of, 45a–188(d)
    - Right to request hearing, 45a–124
  - Oath, 45a–18
  - Orders of notice, 45a–124
  - Records and files, certification of, 45a–11
  - Revenue services commissioner, reports to, 12–358
- Commitments
  - Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons, 17a–497, 17a–498, 17a–507, 17b–136(b)
  - Mentally retarded persons, 17a–274
- Committee
  - Budget committee, 45a–85
- Compliance, return with order, 45a–130
- Compromise and settlement, of claims against estate, 45a–151
- Confidentiality
  - Medical information, conditions for disclosure, 45a–98b
- Connecticut probate assembly
  - Committees, 45a–91
  - Duties, 45a–90(b)
  - Meetings, 45a–90(a)
  - Members, 45a–90(a)

- Officers, 45a–91
- Powers, 45a–90(b)
- Practice and procedure, formulation of recommendations with administrator, 45a–78(a)
- Probate judge admonishment, copy furnished to president-judge of, 45a–65(b)
- Conservators--*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.
- Copies, costs, 45a–109
- Corporations
  - Devise or bequest to, notice to, 45a–293
  - Fiduciary, appointed as, prohibited when, 45a–22
  - Stock subscription increases, authorization, 45a–205
- Costs
  - Remission to state treasurer for crediting to administration fund, 45a–7a
  - Uniform, 45a–105
    - Accounting, other than with respect to decedent's estate, 45a–108
  - Additional charges
    - Hearing exceeding one hour, 45a–106(4)
    - Time exceeding one hour, 45a–106(3)
  - Adjournment of hearing, 45a–106(8)
  - Adoption proceedings involving special needs children, exemption from costs, 45a–111(b)
  - Applications, entry fee, 45a–106(1), 45a–106(5)
  - Armed forces member, death while in service in time of war, exemption from costs, 45a–111(a)
  - Basic costs other than for decedent's estates and fiduciary accountings, 45a–106
  - Basis for computation, 45a–107
    - Proceedings on or after January 1, 2011, 45a–107(b)
  - Capacity of party, examination to determine, 45a–132a
  - Certified copies, 45a–109
  - Consideration of claims rejected by estate, 45a–107
  - Contested hearing, 45a–106(3)
  - Copies, 45a–109
  - Court, matters commenced on own motion, entry fee, 45a–106(2)
  - Credit card payments, 45a–113
  - Decedent's estate, settlement of, 45a–107
    - Method for determination of, development of, 45a–107a
    - Payment of costs, 45a–110
  - Entry fees, 45a–106
    - State as moving party, when, 45a–112
  - Exemptions, 45a–111(a), 45a–111(b)
  - Extension of time for payment, 45a–107(l)
  - Fiduciary accounting, payment of costs for, 45a–110
  - Filing in probate court, 45a–106(7)
  - Final decree, applications, petitions and motions filed in connection with, 45a–106(5)
  - Hardship cases, 45a–111(d)
  - Incapacity of party, examination to determine, 45a–132a
  - Indigents, 45a–111(c)
  - Interest, 45a–107(l)
  - Intestate estates, 45a–303(a)
  - Marriage licenses, 45a–106(6)
  - Miscellaneous costs, 45a–109
  - Motions, entry fee, 45a–106(1), 45a–106(5)
  - Nondomiciliary testator, settlement of estate of, 45a–287
  - Notices, 45a–109

- Overpayment, refunds, 45a–113a
- Petitions, entry fee, 45a–106(1), 45a–106(5)
- Postponement of payment, 45a–111(d)
- Proceedings commencing on or after January 1, 2011, 45a–107(b)
- Recordings, 45a–109
  - Request of party or party's attorney, 45a–136
- Reduction of costs, 45a–111(d)
- Refunds, overpayments, 45a–113a
- Sales and use tax, fees not subject to, 45a–111(e)
- Service fee, credit card payments, 45a–113
- Service of process, 45a–109
- Settlement of decedent's estate, costs for, 45a–107
  - Method for determination of, development of, 45a–107a
  - Payment of costs, 45a–110
- State as moving party, entry fee and other costs, 45a–112
- Taxation, 45a–111(e)
- Waiver, 45a–111(c)

#### Council on judicial conduct

- Administrative Procedure Act, not an agency under, 4–166(1)
- Admonishment, 45a–65(a), 45a–65(b)
- Appeal from notice of public admonishment or censure, 45a–65(b)
- Appearance of impropriety, 45a–65(a)
- Appointments to, 45a–62
- Appropriation for, 45a–67
- Censure, public, 45a–65(b)
- Compensation, 45a–62(b)
- Complaints against judges, duties re, 45a–63
- Decisions as public records, 45a–65(e)
- Disqualification of members, 45a–63(b)
- Established, 45a–62(a)
- Exoneration, 45a–65(d)
- Expenses paid from administration fund, 45a–67
- Financial interest, judge to file statement of, 45a–68
- Findings, report of, 45a–65(a)
- Generally, 45a–62 to 45a–68
- Hearings by, 45a–64
- Impeachment, recommendation of, 45a–65(c)
- Investigations by, 45a–63
- Limitation of complaint for judicial misconduct, 45a–63a
- Powers, 45a–63
- Report of findings, 45a–65(a)
- Substitute members, appointment of, 45a–63(b)
- Terms, 45a–62(b)
- Witnesses, 45a–66

Counsel, appointment of

- Guardianship, 45a–620
- Quarantine, orders, hearings, 19a–131b(g), 19a–221(f)
- Vaccination, orders, hearings, 19a–131e(d)

Custodial interference, ex parte order re temporary care and custody of child upon arrest of parent, 46b–16

Cy pres doctrine, 45a–98

Dead bodies, custody of, 45a–318

Declarations, submission under penalty of false statement, 45a–135

Decrees

Attorney probate referees, findings of fact and conclusions, acceptance or modification, 45a–123(a)

Counsel, notice to, 51–53

Custody decree, enforcement of, 45a–618

Disqualified judge, validity of, 45a–24

Magistrates, findings of fact and conclusions, acceptance or modification, 45a–123(a)

Reconsideration, modification or revocation of

Appeal

Application, time of filing, 45a–128(a), 45a–128(b)

Right of, 45a–128(c)

Assets previously transferred, 45a–128(e)

Ex parte, 45a–128(a)

Hearing, 45a–128(d)

Reasons for, 45a–128(b)

Revocation, when, 45a–297

Definitions

"Districts," deemed to mean probate district, 45a–1

Judges, compensation on and after January 5, 2011, 45a–95

Dental insurance, 45a–56(a)

Election to participate, time for, 45a–56(d)

Eligibility, 45a–56(b)

Payment of premiums, 45a–56(c)

Depositions, 52–148a

Disclaimer of property, filed with, 45a–579

Distribution of estates, duties re--*See* ESTATES, *at* Distribution of.

Districts--*See* PROBATE DISTRICTS.

Domicile, 45a–98(a), 45a–288, 45a–309

Jurisdiction--*See* Jurisdiction, this heading.

Elderly persons, appointment of conservator for, 17b–456

Employees

Administrator, cooperation with, 45a–79

Assistants and clerks of administrator, 45a–81

Attorneys, exemption from occupational tax, 51–81b(h)

Distinguished from state employees, 45a–21

Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance

Employee defined, 5–259(h)

Premium payments, 5–259(g)

Reemployment after retirement, retirement allowance, 45a–42

Retirement

Credits for General Assembly and military service, 45a–54

Disability retirement, 45a–40

Eligibility, 45a–36

Employees of administrator, 45a–81

Husband and wife retirement income option, 45a–43

Normal retirement age, prior to, 45a–38

Refund of contributions after death, 45a–46

Retirement allowance, cost of living adjustment, 45a–41

Retirement contributions, 45a–44

Retirement date, mandatory age, exception, 45a–37

- Ten years of service, after, 45a–38
- Retirement fund--*See* Retirement fund, this heading.
- Service at pleasure of judge, 45a–21
- Entry fees, 45a–106, 45a–112
  - State as moving party, 45a–112
- Escheat, 3–63a, 45a–452
- Estate administration--*See* ESTATES, *at* Administration.
- Estate administrator, under jurisdiction of, 4a–15
- Estate distribution--*See* ESTATES, *at* Distribution of.
- Estate taxes, certificate of release of lien, 12–398
- Estates--*See* ESTATES, *at* Probate courts.
- Ex parte order or decree, reconsideration, modification or revocation of, 45a–128
- Examination of courts by administrator, 45a–77
- Executors--*See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
- Exoneration of judge, 45a–65(d)
- Expenses
  - Allocation to towns, 45a–8
  - Hearings on the record, appeals, 45a–186a
- Extended family guardianship and assisted care pilot program, 45a–8b(a)
  - Reports, 45a–8b(c)
- Facilities
  - Failure to provide, 45a–8(b), 45a–8(c)
  - Standards, 45a–8(a)
- False statement, submission of declarations, verifications, or certificates under penalty of, 45a–135
- Fees--*See also* Costs, this heading.
  - Death of judge or separation from office, payment, 45a–93
  - Remission to state treasurer for crediting to administration fund, 45a–7a
- Fiduciaries
  - Annual accounts, exceptions, 45a–177
  - Corporate, appointment restrictions, 45a–22
  - Defined for purposes of, 45a–199
  - Estate accounts--*See* Accounts, this heading; ESTATES, *at* Accounts.
  - Nonresident custodians, 45a–635
  - Payments by, protected, 45a–202
  - Removal of, 45a–242
  - Successor, appointment, 45a–242
- Fiduciary Powers Act--*See* FIDUCIARY POWERS ACT.
- Files, certification of, 45a–11
- Findings of fact and conclusions
  - Attorney probate referees or probate magistrates
    - Objections to, 45a–123(a)
- Gender change, birth certificate, amendment, 19a–42b
- General fund, transfers to and from, 45a–83
- General statutes, distributed to, 2–61
- Gifts to minors--*See* UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.
- Grave marker
  - Maintenance of burial places
    - Hearing, 19a–31c(d)
    - Notice prior to renovation, 19a–315c(b)
  - Order for removal of, 19a–315b
- Guardian ad litem--*See* GUARDIANS, *at* Guardian ad litem.

Guardians--*See* GUARDIANS.

## Hearings

Accounts, 45a-178, 45a-179

### Administrator

Appointment, 45a-303

Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a(b)

Appraisals, objections to, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)

Attorney probate referees, 45a-123(a)

### Continuance

Decision, time for, 45a-134

Decision, time for, 45a-134

Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a(b)

Hearings on the record, appeals, 45a-186a

Standard of review, 45a-186b

Inventories, objections to, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)

Magistrates, 45a-123(a)

Notice, 45a-125

Manner to be fixed by order, 45a-125

Orders of, 45a-124

Public, 45a-126

Right to request hearing, 45a-124

Special, on written request, 45a-127

Partition or sale of undivided interest in decedent's estate, 45a-326

Heirs, ascertainment of, 45a-431

High-volume courts, compensation of judges, 45a-92

Holding of, location, 45a-7

Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance, 45a-56(a)

Eligibility, 45a-56(b)

Payment of premiums, 45a-56(c)

Impeachment of judge, recommendation of, 45a-65(c)

Incapacity of party, examination to determine, 45a-132a

## Income

Insufficient, temporary funding, 45a-617

Remission to state treasurer for crediting to administration fund, 45a-7a

Index of estates, 45a-9

Insolvent estate--*See* ESTATES, *at* Probate courts.

Institutional Funds Act, Uniform Prudent Management of--*See* UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.

Inter vivos trusts, division of

Jurisdiction, 45a-488

## Inventories

Accounts, to include, 45a-177

### Decedents' estate

Appraisal of, 45a-341(a)

Filing of, 45a-341(b)

Objections to, 45a-343(a)

Notice and hearing, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)

Will found or set aside, after return, 45a-296, 45a-297

Guardian, return by, 45a-634

### Insolvent debtors

Appraisal, 45a-341(a)

- Filing of, 45a–341(b)
- Objections to, 45a–343(a)
  - Notice and hearing, 45a–343(b), 45a–343(c)
- Penalty for not returning to, 45a–342
- Records, 45a–8(e)
- Waiver of filing requirements, 45a–345
- Judges
  - Absence
    - Adjournment, 45a–133
    - Citation of acting judge, 45a–120
  - Acting
    - Appointment of, 45a–120
    - Orders issued in own district, 45a–121
  - Administrator
    - Cooperation with, 45a–79
    - Serving as judge, compensation, 45a–74(b)
  - Admonishment, 45a–65(a), 45a–65(b)
  - Age limitation, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
  - Assistance, called for, 45a–119
  - Attorney in contested matter, judge not to appear as, 45a–25
  - Attorney probate referees, recommendations, 45a–123a(b)
  - Audit of books and records, 45a–92(d)
  - Band 1 probate district
    - Compensation, 45a–95a
    - Defined, 45a–95(1)
  - Band 2 probate district
    - Compensation, 45a–95a
    - Defined, 45a–95(2)
  - Band 3 probate district
    - Compensation, 45a–95a
    - Defined, 45a–95(3)
  - Band 4 probate district
    - Compensation, 45a–95a
    - Defined, 45a–95(4)
  - Bar membership, 45a–18
  - Bonds, not to be issued by, 45a–140
  - Censure of, 45a–65(b)
  - Certificate of descent or distribution, 45a–450
  - Certification of election, 45a–18
  - Certification of records, 45a–11
  - Citation of another judge, disqualification, 45a–120
    - Judge cited may issue order in his own district, 45a–121
  - Claims against the state, officers and employees within meaning of, 4–141
  - Clerks, appointed by, 45a–18
  - Compensation--*See* Income, this subheading.
  - Confidential information, use for financial gain prohibited, 45a–23
  - Connecticut probate assembly, members of, 45a–90
  - Constable, eligibility for office of, 7–87
  - Cooperation with administrator, 45a–79
  - Corporate fiduciary, appointment as prohibited, 45a–22
  - Council on judicial conduct--*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.



- Death or separation from office
  - Payment of fees, 45a–93
- Defined, 45a–34(5)
- Delivery of will to, 45a–282
- Disability retirement, 45a–40
- Disqualification, 45a–22
  - Appearance as attorney in contested matter prohibited, 45a–25
  - Citation of another judge, 45a–120
  - Validity of orders, judgments and decrees, 45a–24
- Election of, 9–218, Ct. Const. V:4
  - Canvass, 9–319
  - Contests and complaints in election of, 9–324
  - Term of office, certification of, 45a–18
  - Vacancy, 9–218
- Electoral status of, 45a–19
- Employees serve at pleasure of, 45a–21
- Exoneration, upon investigation, 45a–65(d)
- Expenses, report of, 45a–92(j)
- Failure to complete training programs, 45a–27a
- Fiduciary accounts, probate judges to have powers of superior court judges, 45a–175(g)
- Files, certified by, 45a–11
- Financial interest statement and disclosure, required, 45a–68
- Former judges
  - Probate magistrates, appointment as, 45a–123a(a)
- Hearings, 45a–124
- Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance
  - Judge defined, 5–259(h)
  - Premium payments, 5–259(g)
- Impeachment, recommendation of, 45a–65(c)
- Income
  - Annual estimate of, 45a–92(e)
  - Application of law, 45a–92(l)
  - Calculation, period from January 1, 2011 to January 4, 2011, 45a–92(m)
  - Compensation on and after January 5, 2011, 45a–95a
    - Definitions, 45a–95
  - Death or separation from office, payment of fees, 45a–93
  - High-volume courts, 45a–92
    - Prorated compensation, 45a–92(k)
  - Report of, 45a–92(g)
- Incumbency certified, fee for, 3–99a(a)
- Inventory, waiver of, 45a–345
- Investigation of, report, 45a–63, 45a–64, 45a–65(a)
- Magistrate to hear motor vehicle infractions and violations, submission of name of for approval as, 51–193l
- Marriage license applicants, duties, 46b–29, 46b–30
- Marriage of minors, duties re, 46b–30
- Member of state bar, 45a–18
- Misconduct, judicial, limitation of complaint for, 45a–63a
- Nomination--*See* ELECTIONS, *at* Probate judge.
- Nonresident fiduciary, attorney for, 52–60
- Notice of orders, 45a–188(d)

Oath, 45a–18

Office

Financial gain prohibited, 45a–23

Term of, 45a–18

Partner or associate, practice before prohibited, 45a–26

Payment to judge leaving office, 45a–93

Powers

Attorney probate referees or probate magistrates, 45a–123(b)

Probate court administrator, cooperation with, 45a–79

Reassignment of case to another judge, when decision delayed, 45a–134

Receipt and expenditures statement, no fee for, 3–99a(b)

Record books and supplies, furnished by, 45a–8(e)

Records

Artificial insemination, 45a–773

Certification of, 45a–11

Fire-resistant safe or vault, kept in, 45a–10

Public--*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.

Required to be kept, 45a–8(e)

Relative as employee, 45a–23

Retirement, 45a–34 to 45a–56

Age reduction, merger of probate districts, 45a–36a

Allowance, 45a–41

Benefits not assignable, 45a–48

Contributions of judges, 45a–45

Disposition of contributions, 45a–49

Cost of living adjustment, 45a–41

Credited service

Magistrates, service as, 45a–123a(a)

Merger of probate districts, 45a–36a

Credits for General Assembly and military service, 45a–54

Disability retirement, 45a–40

Eligibility, 45a–36

Income options, husband and wife, 45a–43

Refund of contributions after death, 45a–46

Ten years of service, after, 45a–39

Retirement fund--*See* Retirement fund, this heading.

Returns filed with administrator, 45a–92(a)

Revenue services commissioner, notice if decedent's estate not subject to succession or inheritance tax, 45a–341

Special assignment probate judges, 45a–79b

Referrals

Superior court, 45a–186(h)

State bar membership, 45a–18

State marshals, eligibility to hold office of, 6–29

Supplies, provided by, 45a–8(e)

Taxes--*See* ESTATE TAXES.

Term, 45a–18, Ct. Const. V:4

Training programs for, 45a–27

Failure to complete, 45a–27a

Treasurer, payment to, 45a–92(a), 45a–92(c), 45a–92(f)

Deceased judge, payments on behalf of, 45a–92(b)

- Deficiency, 45a–92(h), 45a–92(i)
- Overpayments, 45a–92(h)
- Penalty, deficiencies, 45a–92(i)
- Vacancy, filling of, 9–218
- Will, delivery to, 45a–282
- Judicial department, part of, 51–1a(a)
- Jurisdiction, 45a–2, 45a–98(a)
  - Accounts, 45a–98(a), 45a–175
  - Administration of intestate estates, 45a–98(a), 45a–303
  - Admission of wills, 45a–98(a), 45a–287
  - Animals, care and feeding, trusts, 45a–489a(c)
  - Concurrent, 45a–98(b)
  - Construction of instruments, 45a–98(b)
    - Limitations, 45a–98a
  - Cy pres doctrine, 45a–98
  - Determination of title or rights, 45a–98(b)
    - Limitations, 45a–98a
  - Guardianship, transfer of jurisdiction to another probate district, 45a–677(h)
  - Life support system disputes, 19a–580c
  - Minors, 45a–603
  - Name change
    - Grant of, 45a–99(a)
  - Pet trusts, 45a–489a(c)
  - Quarantine, 19a–131b(f), 19a–221(e)
  - Reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a–485, 45a–519
  - Territorial jurisdiction, 51–1a(c)
  - Transfers to minors, 45a–557b
  - Trust created by nondomiciliary, 45a–477(b)
- Juveniles
  - Children's probate court, 45a–8a
  - Emancipation of minor, examinations, 46b–150a
  - Records
    - Appeals or transfers from probate, confidentiality of, 46b–124(b)
- Landlord and tenant
  - Death of tenant, notice of proceedings, 47a–11d
- Life support system disputes, jurisdiction, 19a–580c
- Magistrates, 45a–123a
  - Appointment, 45a–123a(a)
  - Compensation, 45a–123a(a)
  - Connecticut probate assembly, meetings attendance, 45a–90(c)
  - Contempt of court, powers of judge, 45a–123(b)
  - Continuing education, 45a–123a(c)
  - Decrees, 45a–123(a)
  - Findings of fact and conclusions, 45a–123(a)
  - Former judges, appointment as, 45a–123a(a)
  - Hearings, 45a–123(a)
  - Nomination, 45a–123a(a)
  - Objections to, 45a–123(a)
  - Referrals to, 45a–123(a)
  - Reports, 45a–123(a)
  - Subpoenas, powers of judge, 45a–123(b)

Memorials, appointment of trustee to maintain, 4b–62

Mentally ill persons--*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, *at* Probate court.

Mentally retarded persons--*See also* GUARDIANS, *at* Mental retardation, persons with.

Placement in training school, 17a–274

Confidentiality of proceedings, 17a–274(b)

Power to commit, 17a–274

Review of placement, 17a–276

Minors--*See also* GUARDIANS.

Time for appeal by, 45a–188

Mortgage of estate, ordering--*See* ESTATES, *at* Probate courts.

Name change

Jurisdiction to grant, 45a–99(a)

Sex offenders registration, 54–257

Nonresidents, time for appeal by, 45a–188

Notice

Clerks to give, when, 51–53

Corporation, devise or bequest to, 45a–293

Costs, 45a–109

Escheat, notice of, 45a–332

Manner to be fixed by order, 45a–125

Orders of, 45a–124, 45a–188(d)

Public, 45a–126

Right to request hearing, 45a–124

Special, written request for, 45a–127

Office space

Administrator, for, 45a–80

Records, for, 45a–10

Officers

Bonds, not to issue, 45a–140

Claims commissioners, not to be appointed as, 45a–416

Orders

Compliance with, return of, 45a–130

Delay, reassignment to another judge, 45a–134

Execution, return of compliance evidence of, 45a–130

Judge in another district, 45a–121

Notice, 45a–124

Manner fixed by court, 45a–126

Public, 45a–126

Payments by fiduciaries protected, 45a–202

Reconsideration, modification or revocation of

Appeal

Application, time of filing, 45a–128(a), 45a–128(b)

Right of, 45a–128(c)

Assets previously transferred, 45a–128(e)

Ex parte, 45a–128(a)

Hearing, 45a–128(d)

Reasons for, 45a–128(b)

Records, 45a–8(e)

Return of compliance with, 45a–130

Revocation, on finding of will, 45a–297

Validity, when judge is disqualified, 45a–24

- Parents, defined, 45a–604
- Partition
  - Minors' real estate, 45a–637
  - Undivided interest in decedent's estate, 45a–326
- Paternity proceedings, 46b–172a(e)
- Pet trusts
  - Enforcement petitions, 45a–489a(e)
  - Jurisdiction, 45a–489a(c)
- Physician, appointment to determine capacity of party, 45a–132a
- Policy and management office
  - Inquiries re records of probate court, 12–17
  - Procedure against judge of probate for failure to furnish copies, 12–16
  - Superior court may order compliance with statute, 12–18
- Power of appointment, release filed with, 45a–569
- Powers in Trust Instruments Act
  - Incorporation of certain powers by reference in will or trust instrument, conditionally repealed, 45a–540
  - Powers, conditionally repealed, 45a–508b
  - Short title, conditionally repealed, 45a–508c
- Powers, generally, 45a–98(a)
- Practice and procedure
  - Judge not to appear as attorney in contested matter, 45a–25
  - Partner or associate of probate judge not to practice law in judge's court, 45a–26
  - Practice book, publication of, 45a–78(b)
  - Rules for, uniform, 45a–78(a)
- Practice book, publication of, 45a–78(b)
- Principal and income, 45a–542 to 45a–542ff
- Probate administration fund--*See* Administration fund, this heading.
- Probate assembly--*See* Connecticut probate assembly, this heading.
- Probate bonds--*See* Bonds, this heading.
- Probate court administrator--*See* Administrator, this heading.
- Probate districts--*See* PROBATE DISTRICTS.
  - Territorial jurisdiction, 51–1a(c)
- Probate practice book, 45a–78(b)
- Procedures of
  - Legislative recommendations by administrator, 45a–77
  - Practice book, publication of, 45a–78(b)
  - Report, annual, by administrator, 45a–76
  - Review by administrator, 45a–77
  - Rules for probate practice and procedure, 45a–78(a)
    - Practice book, publication of, 45a–78(b)
- Proceedings--*See also* Hearings, this heading.
  - Participation in
    - Administrative services department, 45a–131
    - Social services department, 45a–131
    - Veterans' affairs department, 45a–131
  - Recording of proceedings, 45a–645a
    - Costs, 45a–109
    - Request by party or party's attorney, 45a–136
- Psychiatrist or psychologist, appointment to determine capacity of party, 45a–132a
- Public acts, distribution to, 2–61
- Public records administrator, order for vault or space, 45a–10

Public works commissioner

Office space provided probate court administrator, 45a-80

Quarantine, orders, 19a-131b, 19a-221

Reconsideration, modification or revocation of order or decree

Appeals

Application, time of filing, 45a-128(a), 45a-128(b)

Hearing, 45a-128(d)

Right of, 45a-128(c)

Assets previously transferred, 45a-128(e)

Ex parte, 45a-128(a)

Reasons for, 45a-128(b)

Records

Adoption, 45a-745

Appeal to be on record, 45a-186

Artificial insemination, 45a-773

Binders, 1-11

Bonds, 45a-142

Certification of records and files, 45a-11

Costs, 45a-109

Council on probate judicial conduct, decisions of, 45a-65

Distributions, recording by judge, 45a-8

Examination of, 45a-77

Expenditures, certification of, fee, 3-99a

Expense of records and supplies paid by municipalities, 45a-8

Financial statements of judges, 45a-68

Fire-resistant vault or safe for, 45a-10

Index of estates, 45a-9

Ink, standard, 1-10

Intestate estate, record of distribution, 45a-433

Legal evidence, certified copies as, 45a-11

Maintenance of, 45a-77

Medical information relative to the proceeding

Confidentiality, 45a-98b

Order for disclosure, 45a-98b

Name, substitution of original, 45a-737

Office space provided for, 45a-10

Paper, standard, 1-9

Photographic reproduction, 1-16

Power of appointment, release, filing of, 45a-569

Recording of proceedings, 45a-645a

Costs, 45a-109

Request by party or party's attorney, 45a-136

Removal of guardian, 45a-754

Repairs, 7-24

Required to be kept, 45a-8(e)

Safe provided for, 45a-10

Statutory parent, application for, 45a-754

Storage in safe or vault, 45a-10

Termination of parental rights, 45a-754

Vault provided for, 45a-10

Veterans' administration, copies furnished to, 45a-12

Will, proved without state, 45a–288

## Referrals

Attorney probate referees or probate magistrates, 45a–123

Special assignment probate judges

Superior court, 45a–186(h)

Reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a–485, 45a–519

Regulations, 45a–77

## Reports

Administrator

Annual, 45a–76

Attorney probate referees, 45a–123a(b)

Children's probate court

Operations report, 45a–8a(k)

Guardian of person with mental retardation, report form provided by, 45a–677(g)

Children's probate court

Operations report, 45a–8a(k)

Council on judicial conduct

Findings, 45a–65(a)

Extended family guardianship and assisted care pilot program, 45a–8b(c)

## Judges

Income, 45a–92(g)

Investigation of, 45a–63, 45a–64, 45a–65(a)

Magistrates, hearings, findings of fact and conclusions, 45a–123(a)

## Residence

Deceased person, subsequent determination, estate tax purposes, 45a–309(b)

## Retirement fund

Allowances, 45a–41

Administration of, 45a–50

Assignment void, 45a–48

Reemployment after retirement, 45a–42

Service as judge and employee, 45a–53

## Benefits

Administration of, 45a–40

Amount of allowance, 45a–41

Assignment void, 45a–48

Claim for, determination, 45a–55(a)

Creditors' claims, exempt from, 45a–48

Death, lump sum, 45a–43(a)

Denial of request for, review, 45a–55(b)

Disability retirement, 45a–40

Not assignable, 45a–48

Reduced allowance, 45a–43

Reemployment, discontinued during, 45a–42

Spouse, continuance to after death, 45a–43

Composition of, 45a–35

## Contributions

Disposition of, 45a–49

Employees, 45a–44

Judges, 45a–45

Refund after death, when, 45a–46

Courts, liable for, 45a–51

Established, 45a-35

Information to be furnished to retirement commission, 45a-50

Credited service, defined, 45a-34(2)

Creditors' claims, benefits and allowances exempt from, 45a-48

Credits for service

    Military service, 45a-54

    More than one probate court, service in, 45a-47

    Prior employment, 45a-44, 45a-45, 45a-47

Custodian of, 45a-49

Date, retirement, 45a-37

Death, refund of contributions after, 45a-46

Deductions from pay, 45a-44

Definitions, 45a-34

Dental insurance, 45a-56

Disability retirement, 45a-40

Eligibility for retirement, 45a-36

Employee

    After ten years service, 45a-38

    Contributions of, 45a-44

        Refund after death, when, 45a-46

    Defined, 45a-34(3)

    Disability retirement, 45a-40

    Employment by more than one probate court, 45a-47

    General Assembly service, credit for, 45a-54

    Military service, credit for, 45a-54

    Normal retirement age, prior to, 45a-38

    Reemployment after retirement, 45a-42

    Retirement date, 45a-37

    Service

        Judge and employee, as, 45a-53

        Ten years of, after, 45a-38

Establishment, 45a-35

General Assembly service, credit for, 45a-54

Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance, 45a-56

    Plans under State Personnel Act, exclusion, 5-259(a)

Husband and wife options, 45a-43

Income options, husband and wife, 45a-43, 45a-43(a)

    Waiver, 45a-43(e)

Judges

    Average final compensation

        Defined, 45a-34(1)

    Contributions of, 45a-45

        Refund after death, when, 45a-46

    Defined, 45a-34(5)

    Disability retirement, 45a-40

    General Assembly service, credit for, 45a-54

    Military service, credit for, 45a-54

    Service

        Employee and judge, as, 45a-53

        Retirement after ten years of, 45a-39

Liability of court to maintain, 45a-51



- Liability of fund in event of statutory change, 45a–52
- Military service, credit for, 45a–54
- Reemployment after retirement, 45a–42
- Refund of contributions after death, when, 45a–46
- Retirement commission
  - Administration of retirement allowances, 45a–50
  - Benefits, administration of, 45a–40
  - Contributions, of employees and judges, 45a–44, 45a–45
  - Disability retirement, 45a–40
  - Information furnished by courts, 45a–50
  - Liability to fund, enforced by, 45a–51(b)
  - Refunds, 45a–46
  - Treasurer, contributions paid to, 45a–49
  - Withdrawal, 45a–44, 45a–45
- State treasurer, custodian and investor of, 45a–49
- Transfers from administration fund, 45a–82
- Right to request hearing, notice, 45a–124
- Rules for probate practice and procedure, 45a–78(a)
  - Practice book, publication of, 45a–78(b)
- Safes, provided for records, 45a–10
- Sale of estate, ordering--*See* ESTATES, *at* Probate courts.
- Seal, certification of records and files, 45a–11
- Service of process, costs, 45a–109
- Settlement of estate
  - Costs, 45a–107, 45a–110
    - Method for determination of, development of, 45a–107a
  - Partition or sale on estate in, prohibited, 52–503
- Social services department, employees' participation in proceedings, 45a–131
- Solvent estates, claims against--*See* ESTATES, *at* Probate courts.
- Special acts, distribution to, 2–61
- Special assignment probate judges, 45a–79b
- Superior court
  - Referrals, 45a–186(h)
- State librarian, orders re fire-resistant safes or vaults, 45a–10(b)
- State treasurer
  - Administration fund, 45a–82
  - Custodian of fund, 45a–49
  - Payments to
    - Deceased judge, on behalf of, 45a–92(b)
    - Deficiencies, 45a–92(h), 45a–92(i)
    - Judges, by, 45a–92(a), 45a–92(c), 45a–92(f)
    - Overpayments, 45a–92(h)
    - Penalty, deficiencies, 45a–92(i)
    - Probate court administrators, by, 45a–92(d)
- Statements, submission under penalty of false statement, 45a–135
- Statutes, distribution to, 2–61
- Stenographer, official, 51–72, 51–73
- Sterilization--*See* STERILIZATION.
- Subpoenas, 45a–123(b), 45a–129
- Succession and transfer taxes--*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES, *at* Probate court.
- Supplies, provided by judge, 45a–8(e)

Surrogate parent program--*See* EDUCATION, *at* Surrogate parent program.  
Temporary closing, 45a-79c  
Termination of parental rights--*See* ADOPTION.  
Testamentary trusts, division of  
    Jurisdiction, 45a-488  
Three-judge court  
    Appointment of, 45a-122  
        Quarantine, orders, municipal health authorities, 19a-221(e)  
    Payment of, 45a-20  
    Powers and duties, 45a-122  
        Quarantine, orders, municipal health authorities, 19a-221(e)  
Time, decision in contested case, 45a-134  
Training programs for judges, 45a-27  
    Failure to complete, 45a-27a  
Transcripts, hearings on the record, appeals, 45a-186a  
Transfers to minors--*See* UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.  
Treasurer--*See* State Treasurer, *this heading*.  
Trustees--*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.  
Trusts, reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a-485, 45a-519  
Uniform costs--*See* Costs, uniform, *this heading*.  
Uniform legislation on, 2-80  
Uniform Transfers to Minors Act--*See* UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.  
Vaccination, orders, 19a-131e  
Vault, provided for records, 45a-10  
Venue, 45a-186(a)  
Veterans  
    Administrator of veteran's affairs as party in interest, 45a-593  
    Burial expenses, determination of sufficiency of estate to pay, 27-118  
    Certified copies of probate records furnished, 45a-12  
    Mentally ill, commitment or discharge of, 27-110(a)  
Veterans' affairs department, employees' participation in proceedings, 45a-131  
Ward--*See* GUARDIANS, *at* Wards.  
Where held, 45a-74  
Wills--*See also* WILLS.  
    Administrator de bonis non, appointed by, 45a-290  
    Admission to probate, when, 45a-98(a)  
    Bringing to, 45a-283  
    Corporation, notice of devise or bequest to, 45a-293  
    Delivery of, to, 45a-282  
    Executor of, appointed by, 45a-290  
    Expenses of contest, allowed by, 45a-294  
    Hearing and notice, required of, 45a-286  
    Partial settlement, will found or set aside after, 45a-297  
    Presentation of, to, 45a-283  
    Proof of, to, 45a-285, 45a-286  
    Records, 45a-8(e)  
    Reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a-485, 45a-519  
    Revenue services commissioner, copy furnished to, 12-358  
    Revoked, orders by, 45a-295  
    Safe-deposit box, order to open to search for, 45a-284  
    Sale of estate, ordered under, 45a-427

Trusts, additions to by will, not in jurisdiction, 45a–259

Witnesses, examination of, 45a–129

## **PROBATE COURT ADMINISTRATOR**

*See* PROBATE COURT, *at* Administrator.

## **PROBATE DISTRICTS**

Generally, 45a–2

Band 1 probate district

Defined, 45a–95(1)

Judges, compensation, 45a–95a

Band 2 probate district

Defined, 45a–95(2)

Judges, compensation, 45a–95a

Band 3 probate district

Defined, 45a–95(3)

Judges, compensation, 45a–95a

Band 4 probate district

Defined, 45a–95(4)

Judges, compensation, 45a–95a

Consolidation of, 45a–8(d)

Creation of, 45a–8(d)

"Districts," deemed to mean, 45a–1

Guardianship of minor changing residence, 45a–599

Names, 45a–2a

Separation of, 45a–8(d)

Town in district, court of probate may be held in any, 45a–7

## **PROBATE JUDGES**

*See* PROBATE COURT, *at* Judges.

## **PROBATION**

Adult probation--*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Probation.

Adult probation office--*See* ADULT PROBATION OFFICE.

Home construction contractors, new homes, 20–417e

Juveniles--*See* JUVENILES, *at* Probation.

New home construction contractors, 20–417e

Probation officers

Abused, neglected, or molested children, reports, 17a–101 to 17a–101e

Protective orders, 53a–28(f)

## **PROBATION OFFICE, U.S.**

Criminal record fees, not required to pay, 52–259a

## **PROCESS**

*See also* PLEADING.

*See also* SERVICE OF PROCESS.

Civil actions, commenced by, 52–45a

Compulsory, criminal law, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8

## **PRODUCE**

*See* FARM PRODUCTS.

## **PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, transfer of powers, duties and personnel to, 32–35(g)

## **PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS**

Mortgage lenders, correspondent lenders, brokers and loan originators, 36a–498f

## **PRODUCTS LIABILITY**

Attorney's fees, award of, 52–240a

Claim, assertion of, 52–572n

Comparative responsibility, 52–572o

Damages award, 52–572o(d)

Contribution, action for, 52–572o(e)

Definitions, 52–572m

Limitation on action, 52–577a

Product seller, liability of

Adequate warnings or instructions, 52–572q

Alteration or modification of product, 52–572p

Punitive damages, 52–240b

Warnings or instructions, 52–572q

## **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS**

Articles of association

Amendment, 34–82(4), 34–82(5)

Cancellation, 34–82(4), 34–82(5)

Filing with secretary of the state, 34–82(2)

Fee, 34–82(2)

Requirements, 34–82(1)

Attributes of, 34–82(1)

Discrimination, prohibited, 46a–59

Civil union status, on basis of

State practices, 46a–81e

Sexual orientation, on basis of, 46a–81b

State practices, 46a–81e

Dissolution, 34–82(5)

Fines and penalties levied on members, 33–1057(d)

Professional service corporation, conversion to, 34–82(6)

## **PROFESSIONAL BONDSMEN**

*See* BONDSMEN, PROFESSIONAL.

## **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**

*See* PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

## **PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS**

Generally, 31–221a to 31–221h

Agreements--*See* Professional employer agreements, this heading.

Business addresses, notice, 31–221c(h)

Change of address, 31–221c(i)

Civil actions against, 31–221f(d)

## Clients

- Definitions, 31–221a(1)

- Rights between employees and clients, 31–221b(a)(1)

## Coemployment relationships

- Definitions, 31–221a(2)

- Limitations, 31–221b

## Covered employees

- Definitions, 31–221a(3)

- Rights between employees and clients, 31–221b(a)(1)

- Rights between employees and organizations, 31–221b(a)(2)

## Definitions, 31–221a

- Sales and use taxes, 12–407(a)(32)

## Disciplinary action, 31–221f

## Fees for registration, 31–221c(g)

- Deposit of proceeds, 31–221f(e)

## Financial statements

- Application for registration, submission with, 31–221c(a)

- Groups, 31–221c(d)

- Renewal of registration, submission with, 31–221c(c)

## Groups

- Definitions, 31–221a(6)

- Financial statements, 31–221c(d)

- Limited registration, 31–221c(e)

## Labor department's regulations and policies, additional protections, 31–221g

## Limited registration, 31–221c(e)

- Working capital, exemption, 31–221d(c)

## Lists, 31–221c(f)

## Penalties for violations, 31–221f

## Professional employer agreements, 31–221e

- Definitions, 31–221a(7)

- Sales and use taxes, 12–407(a)(31)

## Registration, 31–221c

- Disciplinary action, 31–221f

## Regulations, 31–221h

- Additional protections, 31–221g

## Renewal of registration, 31–221c(c)

- Fees, 31–221c(g)

## Rights between employees and organizations, 31–221b(a)(2)

## Statutes, additional protections, 31–221g

## Violations, 31–221f

## Working capital or equivalent, 31–221d

# PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS

Generally, 20–299 to 20–310

*See also* DESIGN PROFESSIONALS.

## Appeals, 20–307

## Architects

- Cooperation with, 20–306b

- Partnerships with, 20–298a

## Automatic fire sprinkler system layout technicians

- Definitions, 20–299

- License, 20–304a
- Board of examiners
  - Appeals from, 20–307
  - Appointments to, 20–300
  - Certificate of authorization, revocation or suspension of, 20–307
  - Consumer protection department, within, 20–300, 21a–6
  - Corporations--*See* Corporations, this heading.
  - Duties and powers, 20–300, 21a–7
  - Examinations, 20–302
    - Reexaminations, 20–303
    - Regulations, 20–300
    - Waiver of, by, 20–302, 20–308(a)
  - Expenses, reimbursement for, 20–300
  - Licenses
    - Applicants, qualifications, 20–302
    - Applications for, 20–305
    - Educational requirements for, 20–302
    - Expiration of, 20–306
    - Fees, 20–305, 20–308(a)
    - Issued by, 20–304
    - Reciprocity, 20–308(a)
    - Renewal of, 20–306
    - Suspension or revocation of, 20–307
  - Membership, 20–300
  - Powers and duties, 20–300
  - Public members, 20–300
  - Roster of registrants, prepared and mailed by, 20–301
  - Rules of conduct, 20–300
  - Seals, 20–304
  - Sunset law, 2c–2b(c)
  - Violations, investigation and hearing, 20–307a
- Boundaries, reestablishing, 47–34
- Censure of, 20–307
- Certificate of authorization
  - Lost, 20–307
  - Reissuance, 20–307
  - Revocation or suspension of, 20–307
- Certificate of registration
  - Corporations, required by, 20–306a(a), 20–306a(b)
    - Joint certificate, 20–306b(a)
    - Joint certificate of, 20–306b(b)
  - Fees, 20–306a(b), 20–306b(b)
  - Limited liability companies, 20–306a(b)
- Consumer protection commissioner--*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION COMMISSIONER, *at* Professional engineers and land surveyors.
- Consumer protection department--*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Professional engineers and land surveyors.
- Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a–88b
- Corporations
  - Certificate of registration, required, 20–306a(a), 20–306a(b)
  - Exempt, when, 20–309

- Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20–306b
- Officers, directors and owners, disclosure of information re, 20–306b(a)
- Practice of land surveying by, 20–306a
- Practice of professional engineering by, 20–306a
- Crane operators, licensing requirements inapplicable to engineers, when, 29–224
- Death caused by, actions against, 52–584a(b)
- Deceased, admissibility of records as evidence, 52–174
- Definitions, 20–299
- Economic development projects, permits, certificate of compliance, 32–31a(b)
- Emergencies and disasters
  - Immunity from prosecution, 20–308a
- Employees, of, exempt from provisions, 20–309
- Engineers-in-training
  - Certificate, period of validity, 20–306
  - Expiration of license, notice of, 20–306
  - Qualifications of, 20–302
- Examinations, 20–302
  - Reexaminations, 20–303
  - Waived, when, 20–302, 20–308(a)
- Examiners--*See* Board of examiners, this heading.
- Exemptions, 20–309
- Hoisting equipment operators, licensing requirements inapplicable to engineers, when, 29–223a
- Home inspections, license exception, 20–492
- Immunity from prosecution
  - Emergencies and disasters, 20–308a
- Liability of land surveyors, 52–557o
- License
  - Applications for, fees, 20–305
  - Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27–102b
  - Automatic fire sprinkler layout technicians, 20–304a
  - Combined, 20–304, 20–306, 20–308
  - Engineer-in-training
    - Qualifications of, 20–302
    - Reciprocity, 20–308(b)
  - Expiration of, 20–306
  - Fees, 20–305, 20–306
  - Issuance of, 20–304, 20–308
  - Land surveyors, qualifications of, 20–302
  - Lost, 20–307
  - Professional engineers, qualifications of, 20–302
  - Reciprocity, 20–308(a)
  - Reissuance, 20–307
  - Renewal of, 20–306
    - Active duty military personnel, 4–61cc
  - Required, 20–302
  - Revocation or suspension of
    - Appeal, 20–307
    - Child support, delinquent, 46b–220
  - Surveyor-in-training
    - Qualifications of, 20–302
    - Reciprocity, 20–308(b)

## Limited liability companies

Certificate of registration required, 20–306a(b)

Engineering practice by, 20–306a(a)

Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20–306b

Land surveying practice by, 20–306a(a)

Malpractice, limitation on action against, 52–584a

Partnerships, 20–298a

Penalties, 20–310

Professional ethics and conduct, regulations re, 20–300

Professional liability insurance, 38a–393 to 38a–395

Public members of board, 20–300

Qualifications, 20–302

Receipts and disbursements, 20–301

Registrants, roster of, preparation and mailing of, 20–301

Seals, 20–304, 20–306a(a)

Statute of limitations, action against, 52–584a

Survey and map standards advisory committee

Membership, 20–300b

Regulations, 20–300b

Surveyor's marks

Destruction of prohibited, 47–34a(a)

Geodetic survey monuments, destruction of prohibited, 47–34a(c)

Monuments, destruction of prohibited, 47–34a(c)

Removal, 47–34a(b)

Telecommunications infrastructure layout technicians, licenses and permits, exemptions, 20–357m(h)

Violations, investigations and hearings, 20–307a

Wastewater, contract with municipality re, review of, 7–121d

## PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Insurance--*See* INSURANCE, *at* Professional liability insurance.

## PROFESSIONAL LICENSES

*See* specific professions.

## PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE

Advance payment for medical bills, inadmissible as to liability, 52–184b

Apologies, inadmissible as to liability, 52–184d

Applicability, 52–192b

Apportionment complaints, prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52–190a

Attorneys' fees, contingency fees, limitation on personal injury or wrongful death damages actions, 52–251c

Awards and settlements, review by public health department, 19a–17a

Complex litigation case, designation, 52–190b

Damages

Apportionment complaints, prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52–190a

Complex litigation case, designation, 52–190b

Noneconomic damages, excessive, remittitur, 52–228c

Offers of compromise, 52–192a(b)

Data base, establishment by insurance commissioner, 38a–395(d)

Failure to bill patient, inadmissible as to liability, 52–184b

Health care provider profiles, 20–13j



Insurance, 20–11b

Advanced practice registered nurses, 20–94c

Malpractice insurance purchase program

Conditions of participation, 19a–17n

Public health department providing, 19a–17m

Prior rate approval, 38a–676(b)

Rate review, 38a–676a

Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52–228c

Limitation period on action for, 52–584

Offers of compromise, 52–192a(b)

Pending claims, disclosure prohibited, 20–13j

Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52–190a

Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52–228c

Reports and returns, 20–13j

## **PROFESSIONAL PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a–988(15)

## **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS**

Generally, 33–182a to 33–182l

Applicability of other laws to, 33–182j

Business of corporation, limitation on, 33–182f

Consolidation, 33–182ff, 33–182i

Corporation law, applicability of, 33–182b, 33–182i

Definitions, 33–182a

Dissolution of, 33–182g

Employees, licenses not required of, 33–182d

Fees, 33–182l

Foreign corporations, certificate of authority, 33–182k

Funds, investment, 33–182f

Liabilities, 33–182e

Licenses

Employees not required to have, 33–182d

Services rendered by licensed persons only, 33–182d

Medical foundations--*See* MEDICAL FOUNDATIONS.

Merger, 33–182ff, 33–182i

Name, corporate, 33–182h

Organization, 33–182c

Professional associations, conversion to, 34–82(6)

Professional relationship and liabilities, effect on, 33–182e

Property of, 33–182f

Relationships, prior, effect on, 33–182e

Services, rendered by licensed persons only, 33–182d

Shareholders

Deceased or incompetent shareholder, personal representative of, 33–182g

License required, 33–182g

Personal liability of, 33–182e

Voting trust agreements restricted, 33–182g

## **PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES**

*See* PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

## **PROFESSIONS**

*See also* specific professions.

Municipal regulations, 7–148(c)(7)

## **PROFIT-SHARING PLANS**

Beneficiary designation in, exempt from transfer laws, 45a–347

Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a–471

## **PROFITEERING**

Generally, 42–230 to 42–233

Energy resources

Abnormal market disruptions

Average margin for sales that are not violative, 42–234(e)

Definitions, 42–234(a)

Notice, 42–234(d)

Sale at unconscionably excessive price, 42–234(b)

Evidence, 42–234(c)

Unfair or unconscionable practices, 42–234(b)

Evidence, 42–234(c)

Restriction not limited to abnormal market disruptions, 42–234(f)

Unfair or unconscionable practices

Abnormal market disruptions, 42–234(b)

Evidence, 42–234(c)

Civil penalties, 42–234a(a), 42–234a(b)

Restriction not limited to abnormal market disruptions, 42–234(f)

Unfair trade practices, 42–234a(c)

Exemption petition, 42–233

Penalties, 42–232

Price restrictions, imposition, 42–231

Proclamation of supply emergency, 42–231

Prohibition, 42–232

Rationing, 42–231

## **PROGRAM OF ALL-INCLUSIVE CARE FOR THE ELDERLY (CONNPAC)**

Definitions, 17b–428

Eligibility, 17b–492

Generic drugs

Maximum allowable costs, 17b–274a

Medical assistance, state plan, 17b–28e

Legend drugs

Dispensing fee, medical assistance programs, 17b–280

Pilot program, 17b–28c

Prescription coverage, 17b–492(c)

Voluntary mail order option, state plan, 17b–28e

## **PROGRAM REVIEW AND INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE**

*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *at* Legislative program review and investigations committee.

*See* SUNSET LAW.

## **PROHIBITION**

Superior court judges, orders and rules re, 51–15(a)

## **PROMISSORY NOTES**

*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, *at* Negotiable instruments.

## **PROMOTIONAL DEVICES**

Drawings, disclosures re, 53–290a

Mail order businesses, disclosure requirements, 42–126c

## **PROPANE GAS**

Abnormal market disruptions

Average margin for sales that are not violative, 42–234(e)

Definitions, 42–234(a)

Notice, 42–234(d)

Sale at unconscionably excessive price, 42–234(b)

Evidence, 42–234(c)

Capped or prepaid price, 16a–23n

Deposits for consumer goods and services, priority of claims for, 52–400f

Consumer protection department

Propane gas dealers, registry, 16a–23s

Contracts

Capped or prepaid price, 16a–23n

Notice to commissioner

Entering, renewing, or extending contract, 16a–23n(f)

Futures or forwards contract, cancellation, 16a–23n(g)

Retail sales, 16a–23n

Costs to purchasers, disclosure, 14–329(b)

Dealers

Liability insurance, 16a–23m(b)

Plumbing of heating work services, 16a–23o

Registration, 16a–23m(a)

Registry, 16a–23s

Deposits on consumer goods and services as preferred claims in receivership, 52–512

Fire marshals and fire hazards

Propane gas, transportation and handling of, 29–335a

Definitions, 29–335a(a)

Penalty for violations, 29–335a(c)

Requirements, 29–335a(b)

Policy and management secretary

Propane fuel, sellers required to register with, 16a–22h(a)

Regulations, adoption of, 16a–22h(d)

Receivers

Consumer goods and services, deposits on as preferred claims in receivership, 52–512

Residential service, termination, 16a–22m

Retail dealers of fuel oil or propane

Minimum deliveries, restrictions, 16a–22a

Surcharges, restrictions, 16a–22b

Retail sales, 16a–23n

Sale of

Registration of sellers with policy and management office secretary, 16a–22h(a)

Regulations, adoption of, 16a–22h(d)

Violations, fine imposed for, 16a-22h(c)

Regulations, 16a-21

Termination, 16a-22m

Unit price required, 16a-21

Violations, penalties for, 16a-21

Sales and use taxes

Exemptions, 12-412(3)

Termination of service, 16a-22m

Unit price, requirements, 16a-21